



Calhoun: The NPS Institutional Archive

DSpace Repository

Theses and Dissertations

1. Thesis and Dissertation Collection, all items

1990-06

Civilian substitution for military personnel: an analysis of the issues

Kose, Bahadir S.

Monterey, California. Naval Postgraduate School

https://hdl.handle.net/10945/30649

This publication is a work of the U.S. Government as defined in Title 17, United States Code, Section 101. Copyright protection is not available for this work in the United States.

Downloaded from NPS Archive: Calhoun



Calhoun is the Naval Postgraduate School's public access digital repository for research materials and institutional publications created by the NPS community. Calhoun is named for Professor of Mathematics Guy K. Calhoun, NPS's first appointed -- and published -- scholarly author.

> Dudley Knox Library / Naval Postgraduate School 411 Dyer Road / 1 University Circle Monterey, California USA 93943

http://www.nps.edu/library

NAVAL POSTGRADUATE SCHOOL Monterey, California



AD-A236 913



SUN 13 1991, D

THESIS

CIVILIAN SUBSTITUTION
FOR
MILITARY PERSONNEL:
AN ANALYSIS OF THE ISSUES

by

Bahadir S. Kose

June, 1990

Thesis Advisor: Co-Advisor:

Mark J. Eitelberg Stephen L. Mehay

Approved for public release; distribution is unlimited.

91-01878

91 6 11 156

7. 4. 1	T 477	r_{r}	A. A.	YHIL BACK	

Second Crassification of		REPORT DOCUM	MENTATION	PAGE							
TA HEPORT SECURITY CLASS	IF:CATION		16 RESTRICTIVE MARKINGS								
UNCLASSIFIED											
24 SECURITY CLASSIFICATION	N AUTHORITY) DISTRIBUTION / AVAILABILITY OF REPORT APPROVED FOR PUBLIC RELEASE;								
			-								
26 DECLASSIFICATION / DOW	MGRADING SCHEDU	JL €	DESTRIBU	TION IS UNLI	MITED.						
A PERFORMING ORGANIZATI	OS REPORT NUMBER	(P/()	S MONITORING	ORGANIZATION ALI	PORT NUMBE	8(5)					
4 PERFORMING ORGANIZATI	ION REPORT NOMBE	: 4(3)) working	ONOTIVE TO THE	70" 100 7 50	~~/					
64 NAME OF PERFORMING	ORGANIZATION	66 OFFICE SYMBOL	78 NAME OF MO	NADRO DNIKOTINO	IIZ A TIÓN						
	AME COMOOL	(If applicable)		CECONOUINE C	011001						
NAVAL POSTGRADU.		54	<u> </u>	STGRADUATE S							
& ADDRESS (City State and	(Zif Code)		76 ADDRESS (Cir	y State, and ZIP Co	ode)						
MONMETER CT 03	043 5000		MONTEDE	V CN 03043-	5000						
MONTEREY, CA 93	943-5000		MONTERE	Y, CA 93943-	5000						
BE NAME OF FUNDING SPOT	NSORING	BO OFFICE SYMBOL	9 PROCUREMENT	T INSTRUMENT IDEA	NEFICATION	MACR					
ORGANIZATION	1,5	(If applicable)									
		1	i								
B: ADDRESS (City State and	21P Code)		10 SOURCE OF	UNDING NUMBERS	-						
			PROGRAM		TASK	WORK UNIT					
			ELEMENT NO	NO	NO	ACCESSION NO					
1 1. E linclude Security Cl	essification)										
CIVILIAN SUBSTI	TUTION FOR M	TLITARY PERSONN	EL: AN ANAL	YSIS OF THE	ISSUES						
	10.10	101111111111111111111111111111111111111				***					
TO PERSONAL AUTHORIS)	KOSE, BAHAD	IR S.									
EU "TPE OF REPOR"			14 0415 05 8500	RT (Year Month D	. 1 14 046	/ / O A !					
MASTER'S THESIS	FROM	10	1930. JUN		•,, , , , ,	168					
16 SEFPLENIENTARY NOTAT	O.A.			·							
	IUT ATEM	S EXPRESSED IN		=							
DO NOT REFLECT		POLICY OR POST	TION OF THE	DEPARTMENT	OF DEFEN	SE OR THE					
' (OSA! (0013	18 SUBJECT TERMS (C	(Continue on revene if necessary and identify by block number)								
FELD GROUP	SUB GFOUR	CIVILIANIZA	ATION, DOD CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES, MILITARY								
		ESSENTIALIT	Y, COST FACT	ORS, HUMAN R	RESOURCE	FACTORS					
		<u>l</u>									
9 485 RACT (Continue on 4	•										
Efficient man	power utiliz	ation is essent	ial to mini	mizing the c	cost, and	a key					
element in that			-								
military manpowe			_								
military personn	•										
would have an in											
our empirical an	-		•			-					
to factor price											
in the real pric											
civilians as the											
this research re											
determines the a	-										
associated facto											
could be detrime		military's miss				t-effective.					
JO DISTRIBUTION AVAILABLE			1	CURITY CLASSIFICA ETED	TION						
— M CNCLASSIFIED UNUMITE	U LI SAMEAS	IPT DTIC USERS	UNCLASSIFIED 226 TELEPHONE (Include Area Code) 226 OFFICE SYMBOL								
274 VAME OF RESPONSIBLE	P-D V-D-A-		135 16. Ch. C14.6.	Include Asset Parel	1221 Office	CYMACH					

DD FORM 1473, 84 MAR

Approved for public release; distribution is unlimited.

Civilian Substitution
for
Military Personnel:
An Analysis of the Issues

by

Bahadir S. Kose First Lieutenant, Turkish Army B.S., Turkish Military Academy, 1981

Submitted in partial fulfillment of the requirements for the degree of

MASTER OF SCIENCE IN MANAGEMENT

from the

NAVAL POSTGRADUATE SCHOOL

Author:

Bahadir S. Kose

Approved by:

Mark J. Eitelberg, Thesis Advisor

Stephen L. Mehay, Co-Advisor

David R. Whipple Chairman
Department of Administrative Sciences

ABSTRACT

Efficient manpower utilization is essential to minimizing the cost, and a key element in that is the maintenance of the optimum balance between civilian and military manpower resources. Economic efficiency dictates that as the cost of military personnel begin to rise relative to the cost of direct hires, the Services would have an incentive to increase the use of direct hires, and vice versa. In our empirical analysis, results indicate that although DoD responded correctly to factor price changes measured in current dollars, DoD did not respond to changes in the real price of civilians. It should have substituted military personnel for civilians as the real price of civilians inreased. In addition to the data analysis, this research reviews the issues on the concept of military-to-civilian conversions, determines the advantages and .sadvantages of such conversions, examines the associated factors and their impact, and investigates the premise that such conversions could be detrimental to the military's mission even though they may be cost-effective.



iii

Acces	sion For	
NTIS	GRA&I	Que de la constante de la cons
DTIC	TAB	ā
Unann	ounced	ā
Just1	floation	
By		
	ibution/	
Avai	lubility (ee5oC
	Avail and	/or
Dist	Special	
4-1		
1,		

TABLE OF CONTENTS

I.	INT	RODUCTION	1
	A.	BACKGROUND	3
		1. Pre-World War II Conversions	3
		2. Conversions During and After World War II .	5
	В.	SCOPE OF THE RESEARCH	11
	c.	THE RESEARCH QUESTIONS AND METHODOLOGY	12
	D.	ORGANIZATION OF THE STUDY	13
II.	MAJ	OR ISSUES	14
	Α.	THE MILITARY ESSENTIAL CRITERION TO DECIDE WHETHER A PARTICULAR BILLET CAN BE SUBSTITUTED BY A CIVILIAN	17
		1. Former Studies	17
		2. Findings	26
	в.	THE APPROPRIATE MILITARY AND CIVILIAN COST FACTORS FOR COMPARISON	31
		1. Comparing the Present Cost of Military and Civilians	38
		2. Cost Measures	42
		3. Findings	48
	C.	OTHER FACTORS BEING CONSIDERED IN CIVILIANIZATION	51
		1. Heritage	51
		2. Availability of Qualified Personnel	54
		3. Environment	55

		4.	Skill	Var:	iety		•	•		•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	56
		5.	Equit	у .							•					•	•		•	58
		6.	Perfo	rman	ce Ap	prai	isal	s											•	62
		7.	Moral	е.				•											•	63
		8.	Civil	ian 1	Pers	onne:	L Ma	na	ge	me	ent							•		65
		9.	Disci	plin	е.			•											•	69
		10.	Legal	Con	cerns	з.									•			•		70
		11.	Promo	tion	Poss	sibi	liti	es	3				•		•			•		72
		12.	Conti	nuit	y of	Ope	rati	OF	s				•			•	•			74
		13.	Readi	ness	•			•								•				75
		14.	Train	ing							•		•	•	•					77
		15.	Findi	.ngs								•								79
III			TICAL	ANA	LYSI	s o	F M	1II	LII	'AF	۷Y-	-C1	[V]	L	[A]	1	TF	IA?) E –	
	OFF	'S	• • •	• •	• •	• •	• •	٠	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	81
	A.	RES	OURCE	ALLO	CATI	ON		•	•	•		•	•	•	•	•	•	٠	•	81
		1.	Capit	al-L	abor	Sub	stit	ut	ic	n	•				•	•		•		82
		2.	Milit	ary-	Civi.	lian	Sub	st	it	ut	ii	οn			•	•	•			84
		3.	The F	irst	-Ter	m/Ca	reeı	- N	1i>	ς .	•					•				87
	B.	EMF	PIRICA	L AN	ALYS1	:s							•							88
		1.	Varia	able	Sele	ctio	n ar	nd	Mo	ode	e 1	Sį	pe	ci	fi	cat	ii	on		89
		2.	Data	and	Esti:	mati	on										•			94
		3.	Estin	natio	n Re	sult	s.												•	96
	C.	FIN	NDINGS	•																108
T 7 7	CITA	MM D	Y AND	COMO	1110 +	ON														110

APPENDIX	Κ A.	•	٠	•	•	•	•	•	•	٠	•	•	٠	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	119
APPENDI	KB.							•	•	•		•		•	•	•	•	•	•	•		•		135
APPENDI:	к С.	•								•			•		•				•	•	•	•		151
LIST OF	REF	ERE	ENC	ES	S .			•	•	•		•		•	•	•	•	•	•		•		•	154
INITIAL	DIS	TRI	BU	T]	ON	ΙI	ııs	T																157

LIST OF TABLES

1.	ANNUAL COST OF MILITARY/CIVILIAN PERSONNEL	40
2.	TYPICAL MILITARY CAREER	59
3.	DESCRIPTIVE STATISTICS	95
4.	ESTIMATION RESULTS FOR THE WAGE-RATE LABOR DEMAND (OLS ESTIMATION USING CURRENT NUMBERS)	97
5.	ESTIMATION RESULTS FOR THE NONWAGE-RATE LABOR DEMAND (OLS ESTIMATION USING CURRENT NUMBERS)	99
6.	ESTIMATION RESULTS FOR THE WAGE-RATE LABOR DEMAND (OLS ESTIMATION USING CONSTANT 1982 NUMBERS)	100
7.	ESTIMATION RESULTS FOR THE NONWAGE-RATE LABOR DEMAND (OLS ESTIMATION USING CONSTANT 1982 NUMBERS)	101
8.	ESTIMATION RESULTS FOR THE WAGE-RATE LABOR DEMAND (TWO STAGE LEAST SQUARE ESTIMATION)	104
9.	ESTIMATION RESULTS FOR THE WAGE-RATE COMPENSATION (TWO STAGE LEAST SQUARE ESTIMATION FOR THE SUPPLY EQUATION)	105
10.	ESTIMATION RESULTS FOR THE NONWAGE-RATE LABOR DEMAND (TWO STAGE LEAST SQUARE ESTIMATION)	106
11.	ESTIMATION RESULTS FOR THE NONWAGE-RATE COMPENSATION (TWO STAGE LEAST SQUARE ESTIMATION FOR THE SUPPLY EQUATION)	
12.	AVERAGE SALARY AND NUMBER OF DOD EMPLOYEES BY GRADE IN 1974 FOR ALL PERMANENT, FULL-TIME EMPLOYEES	119
13.	AVERAGE SALARY AND NUMBER OF DOD EMPLOYEES BY GRADE IN 1975 FOR ALL PERMANENT, FULL-TIME EMPLOYEES	120
14.	AVERAGE SALARY AND NUMBER OF DOD EMPLOYEES BY CRADE IN 1976 FOR ALL PERMANENT, FULL-TIME EMPLOYEES	121
15.	AVERAGE SALARY AND NUMBER OF DoD EMPLOYEES BY GRADE IN 1977 FOR ALL PERMANENT, FULL-TIME EMPLOYEES	122

16.		SALARY AND NUMBER OF DOD EMPLOYEES BY GRADE FOR ALL PERMANENT, FULL-TIME EMPLOYEES 1	23
17.		SALARY AND NUMBER OF DOD EMPLOYEES BY GRADE FOR ALL PERMANENT, FULL-TIME EMPLOYEES 1	24
18.		SALARY AND NUMBER OF DOD EMPLOYEES BY GRADE FOR ALL PERMANENT, FULL-TIME EMPLOYEES 1	25
19.		SALARY AND NUMBER OF DOD EMPLOYEES BY GRADE FOR ALL PERMANENT, FULL-TIME EMPLOYEES 1	26
20.		SALARY AND NUMBER OF DOD EMPLOYEES BY GRADE FOR ALL PERMANENT, FULL-TIME EMPLOYEES 1	27
21.		SALARY AND NUMBER OF DOD EMPLOYEES BY GRADE FOR ALL PERMANENT, FULL-TIME EMPLOYEES 1	.28
22.		SALARY AND NUMBER OF DOD EMPLOYEES BY GRADE FOR ALL PERMANENT, FULL-TIME EMPLOYEES 1	.29
23.		SALARY AND NUMBER OF DOD EMPLOYEES BY GRADE FOR ALL PERMANENT, FULL-TIME EMPLOYEES 1	.30
2 4 .		SALARY AND NUMBER OF DOD EMPLOYEES BY GRADE FOR ALL PERMANENT, FULL-TIME EMPLOYEES 1	.31
25.		SALARY AND NUMBER OF DOD EMPLOYEES BY GRADE FOR ALL PERMANENT, FULL-TIME EMPLOYEES 1	132
26.		SALARY AND NUMBER OF DOD EMPLOYEES BY GRADE FOR ALL PERMANENT, FULL-TIME EMPLOYEES 1	133
27.		SALARY AND NUMBER OF DOD EMPLOYEES BY GRADE FOR ALL PERMANENT, FULL-TIME EMPLOYEES 1	L34
28.		D REGULAR MILITARY COMPENSATION TABLE IN 1974 ICERS AND ENLISTEES BY GRADE	135
29.	_	D REGULAR MILITARY COMPENSATION TABLE IN 1975 ICERS AND ENLISTEES BY GRADE	136
30.		D REGULAR MILITARY COMPENSATION TABLE IN 1976 ICERS AND ENLISTEES BY GRADE	137
31.		D REGULAR MILITARY COMPENSATION TABLE IN 1977 ICERS AND ENLISTEES BY GRADE	138
32.		D REGULAR MILITARY COMPENSATION TABLE IN 1978 ICERS AND ENLISTEES BY GRADE	139

33.		MILITARY COMPENSAT ENLISTEES BY GRADE			140
34.		MILITARY COMPENSAT ENLISTEES BY GRADE			141
35.	•	MILITARY COMPENSAT ENLISTEES BY GRADE			142
36.		MILITARY COMPENSATE ENLISTEES BY GRADE			143
37.		MILITARY COMPENSATE ENLISTEES BY GRADE		 	144
38.		MILITARY COMPENSATE ENLISTEES BY GRADE			145
39.		MILITARY COMPENSATE ENLISTEES BY GRADE			146
4 0.		MILITARY COMPENSATE ENLISTEES BY GRADE			147
	FOR OFFICERS AND	MILITARY COMPENSATE ENLISTEES BY GRADE	Ξ	 	148
4 2.		MILITARY COMPENSATE ENLISTEES BY GRADE	-		149
43.		MILITARY COMPENSATE ENLISTEES BY GRADE		 	
	1982 POLLARS (19	UTLAYS IN CURRENT A 71-1982)		 	151
4 5.		UTLAYS IN CURRENT : 83-1995)			152

I. INTRODUCTION

A resource allocation issue that has received a great deal of attention over the past several years is the substitution of civilian employees for military personnel, known as civilianization. A continuing dialogue has centered on this issue in an effort to reduce the increasing manpower costs of the All-Volunteer Force (AVF). Proponents of civilianization have brought considerable pressure to bear on the Department of Defense (DoD) to substitute civilians for military personnel wherever possible.

However, in the rush to identify potential civilians substitutions, critics of DoD policies have frequently been more concerned with whether civilians can be used than with whether they should be used. That is, many substitutions have been made on the assumption that civilians are less expensive than military personnel, without a determination of whether such substitutions were in fact cost-effective. [Ref. 1: p. I-5-1]

Once the assumption that civilian personnel are less expensive is accepted, it is easy to see how the policy question turned to potential substitution opportunities, rather than to whether such substitutions would reduce costs. In other words, measuring the cost implications of a civilian substitution effort has, as a practical matter, become

secondary to the concern for how many civilians should replace military personnel.

problem of determining what positions could potentially be manned by civilian personnel is not a trivial matter, given the softness of the criteria that must be used to make these allocation decisions. Historically, manning decisions have been the result of numerous factors, including military requirements, personnel management constraints, costeffectiveness, and tradition. [Ref. 2: p. 292] "Military requirements" means, for example, that there are some job assignments such as the infantry that are intrinsically military in nature. The remainder of the jobs could theoretically be manned by either military or civilian personnel on the basis of the job tasks alone; but many of these jobs are, in fact, best manned by uniformed personnel in order to satisfy certain personnel management constraints, such as the maintenance of an adequate rotation base or the provision of sufficient career opportunities.

In addition to the fact that attention has primarily focused on civilianization potential, it is important to recognize that civilians have for the most part been viewed as direct-hire government employees. This is perhaps nowhere more evident than in the Congress, where the emphasis has been on urging DoD to perform various activities in-house rather than to contract out for particular services. However, the use of contractors to perform certain activities previously

conducted by military personnel (or, for that matter, by direct-hire civilian employees) is another potentially valuable source of military-civilian substitutions. The use of contractors to provide janitorial or maintenance services is just one example.

A. BACKGROUND

A brief look at past manpower conversion actions is necessary to develop some of the aspects that affect military—to-civilian conversions. The review divides the history of manpower conversions into two periods, using the experience of World War II as a dividing line.

1. Pre-World War II Conversions

The predecessors to the present day concept of substitutability can be traced back to the colonial period. This would appear to be an obvious fact since the United States has, throughout its history, placed a traditional reliance on the citizen-soldier. A natural and high degree of substitutability between civilians and the military has, in theory, existed as a built-in feature of the American military system.

Civilians occupied staff positions throughout the Revolutionary War, although officers generally were heads of the staff agencies. Civilians were used extensively in the engineer and logistical support and service functions to include acting as drivers for the artillery horses. At the end

of the Revolutionary War, the staff and support control agencies virtually disappeared from the Army. During the War of 1812, the operation was in many ways similar to the Revolutionary War except that soldiers replaced civilians as drivers for the artillery horses. Contractual transportation was used in the rear supply lines. The generally poor performance of the Army during the war led to a major reorganization of the Army. Secretary Calhoun established the technical bureau under the direction of military officers. Much of the field labor was still accomplished by civilians, but completely under military control. Contractual supply and transportation by civilian companies was stopped. [Ref. 3: pp. 9-10]

The Mexican War was the first time the Army had to support an overseas-type operation. The strength of the Army was such that troops could not be diverted from line to logistical functions. Since the Calhoun reorganization did not provide for supply and service organizations, this effort had to be accomplished by hiring transportation, mechanics, teamsters, and laborers. From the beginning to the end of the Civil War, the Army increased in size from about 10,000 to over 1,000,000 men. This vast increase in manpower, coupled with the great geographic expanse of the war, required the hiring of large numbers of civilians. The requirements for and the functions of the civilians remained basically the same as in previous wars. Before the Spanish-American War, more

organizational changes were made. An act consolidated the former Quartermaster General, Commissary, and Pay Departments. Additionally, this act established a service corps to do the work of clerks, engineers, firemen, carpenters, blacksmiths, packers, teamsters, and laborers. [Ref. 3: pp. 10-12]

Two of the greatest problems during the World War I were getting the troops to France and the in-country labor needs of the Am, rican Expeditionary Forces. The Army owned ships that were manned by civilians, and civilian-chartered ships were utilized to transport troops to France. To stop diverting combat soldiers to labor tasks, a labor bureau established in France hired local nationals. [Ref. 3: p. 12]

2. Conversions During and After World War II

The concerns of the General Staff for effective manpower utilization were evident during World War II. Of about 1,000,000 civilian workers, 8 percent were in general administration overhead, 7 percent in procurement, and the remaining 85 percent were in arsenals and manufacturing, supply depot and point operations, and construction. Officers and enlistees were still used extensively for the administrative operations at posts in the United States. This concern for effective management of manpower resources resulted in one of the earliest written policy statements on civilian substitutability. War Department Circular 103, 15 April 19-3 stated:

...While the manpower pool under jurisdiction consists of both military and civilian categories, each group constitutes an essential part in the War Department program which contemplates the use of civilians in those positions where military skills and military status are not essential...The release of general service personnel for duty with combat units is one of the primary objectives of the War Department. In carrying out that objective, the policy of the War Department is to substitute limited service military personnel, including personnel of the Women's Auxiliary Corps, for general service personnel. Replacements of military personnel by male civilians will be confined to those over draft age, or unfit for military service, and not engaged in an industry equally vital to the military or civilian effort. [Ref. 3: p. 14]

Other minor amendments of the World War II policies appeared in later policy statements and documents. Funding appears to have an increasingly limiting factor as these revisions basically reaffirmed the quoted policies within space and fund limitations.

"Project Native Son", one of the earliest Air Force conversion projects, coordinated the manpower requirements with congressional limitations and replaced 43,000 military personnel in overseas areas with approximately 31,000 foreign or native personnel during 1954 and 1955. Since the Korean War enlistments were ending, a shortage of skills occurred. While Project Native Son utilized foreign personnel in civilian substitution overseas, "Project Home Front" made similar substitutions in the United States beginning in 1955 and 1956. [Ref. 4: pp. 9-10]

"Operation Teammate" was undertaken during 1955 and extended into 1956. This was a deliberate Army program to

carry out DoD policies to reduce the number of military personnel in support-type activities with civilians and utilize the military spaces saved to create new units within the combat force structure of the Army. Operation Teammate was terminated after the Army had hired a total of 9,803 civilians to replace 10,306 military personnel. The total programmed number of 12,000 civilians was not hired due to restricted funding, reduced civilian space ceilings, and a scarcity of certain skills in the civilian labor market. [Ref. 3: pp. 16-17]

In 1962, the Army agreed to convert 638 military positions in commissaries and nonappropriated fund activities to 620 civilian spaces. Later, the Army was informed by the Office of the Secretary of Defense (OSD) to revise the plan to provide for a conversion of 577 military positions to 471 civilian spaces, without an increase in funds. This required the Army to absorb the cost of 471 civilian spaces and to either eliminate or absorb 106 civilian positions. In reality, this effort was the only implemented portion of a large planning program to convert 6,000 military positions, titled "Project 6". The planned conversions, once again, involved support and service type positions. [Ref. 3: p. 17]

The next major DoD project, called "Project Mix Fix", was initiated in January 1966 to support President Johnson's memorandum to expand the military without calling up the reserves. Sixty-thousand civilians were to be hired to serve

in place of 75,000 officers and enlistees in noncombat positions within all the Services. [Ref. 5: p. 125] The South East Asia (SEA) conflict was the primary force behind the increased use of civilians. Mix Fix was developed to provide personnel for the SEA conflict through more the civilianization of the Continental United States (CONUS) positions, rather than to trim the costs of the military. [Ref. 4: pp. 10-14] Phase I of the program was not considered complete until June 1967, when 99 percent of the conversions had been accomplished. Phase II, a follow-on civilianization program, was being planned and coordinated between OSD and the Services while Phase I was still in progress. The planning for Phase II differed from Phase I significantly. Some degree of flexibility was provided by the Secretary of Defense to categorize the program in two sections: soft skill positions, in which civilian labor market was expected to be adequate, and other positions, which the Services could plan to convert but for which the current labor market might be inadequate. [Ref. 3: pp. 39-40]

In 1973, another program was initiated, converting 48,000 military positions to 40,000 civilian positions. [Ref. 5: p. 125] The possibility of monetary savings was given as a reason because military manpower positions require additional manpower positions to be budgeted for training, transients, personnel support, medical treatment, welfare, and recreation. [Ref. 4: p. 13]

In 1977, the Air Force eliminated 1,150 jobs previously held by military members by the planned change to civilian manning of 13 aircraft and warning sites within the Alaskan Air Command. Also, the Air Force turned over complete operation of its officers' clubs to civilian employees, beginning in 1978 and extending over three years. [Ref. 5: pp. 72-73]

The city-protecting sites of antimissile firing units manned by civilians were formed into units of the National Guard and Reserve. The sites were permanent, so that the unit locations became merely work-sites for local residents. Military units of the National Guard and Reserve are already partially manned by full-time civilian employees of the military establishment. One of the most impressive examples of support functions performed by civilians is demonstrated by the Navy's Military Sealift Command (MSC), in direct support of fleet operations at sea. Civilians operate efficiently many of these ships which are averaging 30 years in age. [Ref. 5: pp. 71-72] Also, to ensure the presence of adequate technical expertise, the Navy has for years used contract civilian engineers on board deployed ships to fill the middle and upper enlisted paygrade deficit in various ratings. These technical service representatives served aboard Navy combatant vessels throughout the Vietnam War, operating within Vietnam in support of helicopter operations, and were deployed to the Indian Ocean/Persian Gulf theater. [Ref. 6: pp. 20-23]

With all these actions, the number of direct-hire civilians rose to 1,275,000 in 1969 during the Vietnam conflict and dropped to 1,049,000 by 1973, at the beginning of the All-Volunteer Force (AVF). Civilian employment continued to drop during the AVF period, and the number of full-time permanent employees reached a low of 830,000 by the end of 1980. Then, employment started increasing with President Reagan's military build-up policy, and reached 210,000 by the year 1987. Because of the tight defense budgets, civilian employment started decreasing again since 1987, and the total employment is around 900,000 now.

Another trend is that there has been a gradual shift in the employment patterns within the direct-hire employment group, as well as an increase in the number of nonwage-rate (general schedule) civilians. The data, though, are not clear with respect to the extent to which this trend is merely a reflection of the "grade creep" problem (grade enrichment) found elsewhere in both the military and civil service personnel systems, or whether it reflects a genuine move toward a more technically-oriented force. [Ref. 2: pp. 294-295]

The Services are near the maximum numbers of militaryto-civilian space conversions which can be absorbed because of previous conversions, contracting out, and other constraints (e.g., use of civilians in combat, protection of the rotational base, and imposition of congressional or budgetary restraints on numbers of civilians). At present, there are no major conversion actions that are going to take place in DoD. However, conversions appear to be an on-going effort in various units, but they generally occur in small proportions where local commanders can make effective changes. [Ref. 4: p. 14] On the other hand, lifting the legal and budgetary constraints on the use of civilians in combat-type positions (some have already been exposed to combat in previous conflicts) could make major substitutions possible in the future.

B. SCOPE OF THE RESEARCH

The current DoD policy outlines the use of civilian personnel in place of military personnel, prohibits conversions which require combat-related personnel or critical military skills, and uses cost as the primary factor to

During World War II merchant marine seamen were exposed to combat on a regular basis as a result of enemy submarine action. The U.S. Maritime Service's percentage of battle deaths, based on the total who served, was 2.8 percent, second only to the U.S. Marine Corps with 2.9 percent. Many of these ships were in escorted convoys or carried armed guards thus placing them in a quasi-combat status. The U.S. Merchant Marine, Military Sealift, Navy technical representatives, and commercial construction crews served both in-country and in hostile waterways during the Vietnam conflict. The extensive use of contractor construction employees to supplement the Army Corps of Engineers and Navy Construction Battalions was unique and example-setting. [Ref. 6: p.17]

determine the position conversions. (As a matter of fact, many substitutions have been made on the assumption that civilians are less expensive than military personnel, as indicated above.) Although cost is a factor that must be considered, there are other human resource factors that have an effect on the organization and its personnel.

The purpose of this research is to review the issues on the concept of military-to-civilian conversions, determine the advantages and disadvantages of conversions, examine the associated factors of conversions and their impact with respect to military functions, and investigate the premise that such conversions could be detrimental to the mission of the military even though they may be cost-effective.

Efficient manpower utilization is essential to minimizing the cost of any required level of defense, and a key element in efficient manpower utilization is the maintenance of the optimum balance between civilian and military manpower resources. It is within this context that this research undertakes an analysis of issues to determine the feasibility of civilian substitution.

C. THE RESEARCH QUESTIONS AND METHODOLOGY

This research examines issues related to civilian substitution for military personnel. The primary focus of the research effort concerns policy approaches used to determine whether a military billet can be converted to a civilian

position. Secondary research issues involve the militaryessential criteria used in determining whether a military
billet is eligible for civilianization, the military and
civilian cost factors that should be included in determining
the cost-effectiveness of civilian substitution, other factors
that should be considered in substituting civilians for
military personnel, and whether historical data indicate that
military-civilian trade-offs have been made according to
relative prices.

The general methodology includes the following: collecting information and reviewing the issues on civilian substitution; analyzing literature in terms of common threads, inconsistencies, problems, and so on: analyzing historical data on the trade-offs made by DoD in response to changes in relative prices (i.e., cost); and interpreting findings.

D. ORGANIZATION OF THE STUDY

Chapter 2 examines the major issues in civilianization, the "military-essential" criterion used in military-to-civilian conversions, military and civilian cost factors, and other factors being considered in substituting civilians for military personnel. In chapter 3 the historical data covering the period 1974-1989 are reviewed to determine whether previous military-civilian trade-offs have been made according to the relative prices of each input. In the last chapter, the findings of this study are summarized and interpreted.

II. MAJOR ISSUES

The Department of Defense (DoD) follows three principles in determining the mix of the defense labor force. First, the active military manpower in peacetime should be at the minimum level necessary to satisfy national security objectives. Second, the private sector should be relied on to provide goods and services to the maximum extent possible. Third, the government should conduct its operation in the most costeffective manner possible. [Ref. 7: p. 26] These principles are reflected in the policies that determine the mix of the defense labor force.

This policy agrees with the intent of Congress, as stated in Public Law 93-365 enacted in 1975:

It is the sense of Congress that the Department of Defense shall use the least costly form of manpower that is consistent with military requirements and other needs of the Department of Defense. Therefore, in developing the annual manpower authorization requests to Congress and in carrying out manpower policies, the Secretary of Defense shall, in particular, consider the advantage of converting from one form of manpower to another (military, civilian, or private contract) for the performance of a specified job. [Ref. 8: p. 4]

In accordance with this law, the Secretary of Defense issues more specific guidance to each service. The policy of DoD is that each position must be filled by a civilian unless there is a good reason, since this is seen as a means of maintaining an adequate force levels in an all-volunteer

environment, and since civilians are said to be less costly.

As stated in DoD Directive 1100.4:

Civilian personnel will be used in positions which do not require military incumbents for reasons of law, training, security, discipline, rotation, or combat readiness, which do not require a military background for successful performance of the duties involved, and which do not entail unusual hours not normally associated or compatible with civilian employment. [Ref. 9: p. 5]

A later directive, DoD Directive 1400.5, affirmed this basic policy in 1970, omits reference to the unusual hours criterion. It also enumerates several benefits of civilianization that:

Use of civilian employees affords abilities not otherwise available, assumes continuity of administration and operation, and provides a nucleus of trained personnel necessary for expansion in any emergency. [Ref. 8: p. 6]

The key assumption made in some of these regulations is that civilian employees are always less costly. The idea of civilians being less costly is a product of the All-Volunteer Force (AVF). Under conscription, military manpower was cheap. Since the initiation of AVF, military manpower costs increased steadily to maintain the appropriate accession and retention levels needed to meet the Services' requirements. As a result of these increasing costs, the use of civilians in place of military personnel has become economically attractive. However, in the rush to identify substitution potential, the policies have been more concerned with whether civilians can be used than with whether they should be used. Many substitutions have been made on the assumption that civilians

are cheaper than military personnel, without determining whether such substitutions were in fact cost-effective. Albro, in one of the studies conducted for the President's Commission on an All-Volunteer Armed Force (on Gates Commission), simply assumed that civilians were less expensive, citing casual observations, such as the supposed lower turnover rates exhibited by civilian personnel [Ref. 1: p. I-5-2]. To illustrate the weakness of this argument, Cooper noted that direct-hire civilians have averaged turnover rates of between 20 and 25 percent, as compared with about 25 percent for military personnel [Ref. 2: p. 291]. There appears to be little difference between the two sources regarding turnover behavior.

In light of DoD's approach on the civilianization issue, recommending that civilians be used in positions which do not require military personnel for reasons mentioned earlier, the Services set forth their policies. The Army established the following policy in AR 570-4:

National policy provides that the use of military personnel be limited to positions which clearly require military incumbents. The use of civilian employees affords abilities not otherwise available, assures continuity of administration and operation, and provides a nucleus of trained personnel necessary for expansion in any emergency. [Ref. 10: p. 2]

The Air Force layed out its basic policy regarding the use of military and civilian personnel in AFR 26-1 as follows:

Workloads will be performed by military for reasons of military essentiality....Workloads that do not require military for military essential reasons are performed in-

house by in-service civilians or by contract. [Ref. 4: p. 3]

The common point in all these regulations is that once the assumption that civilian personnel are less expensive is accepted, the policy question turns to potential substitution opportunities, rather than to whether such substitutions would actually reduce costs. The following sections provide discussion of several criteria for civilianization—including military—essential assignment, cost, and other factors.

A. THE MILITARY ESSENTIAL CRITERION TO DECIDE WHETHER A PARTICULAR BILLET CAN BE SUBSTITUTED BY A CIVILIAN

The problem of determining what positions could be manned by civilian personnel is not a minor point, given the softness of the criteria that must be used to make these allocation decisions.

1. Former Studies

Historically, manning decisions have been the result of a number of factors, including military requirements, personnel management constraints, cost-effectiveness, and tradition [Ref. 2: p. 292]. However, Smoker notes that, traditionally, comparisons of uniformed and civilian personnel have not been made, because for certain missions involving combat or mobilization or training, military personnel were considered more valuable than civilians. Thus, Smoker points out that it is necessary to determine in what instances

military manpower is perceived to have greater value than civilians, and in what instances military and civilian personnel could perform equally well. Then it must be determined whether military or civilian personnel are the least costly resource to perform a certain workload. [Ref. 11: pp. 24-26] To determine where the use of military personnel yields a greater benefit, he examines workloads traditionally performed by the military. His list includes the following:

- Combat workloads performed by combat aircrews, perimeter defense sentries, surface-ship and submarine crews, and tank crews, etc.
- Direct combat and mobility workloads performed by field maintenance crews, munition loaders, intelligence collectors, etc.
- Training workloads required to maintain the high degree of proficiency necessary to respond to the challenges of combat, direct combat support, and mobility. [Ref. 11: p. 26]

Although these and other workloads are generally perceived to be military, Smoker notes that there are few instances where in-house and contract civilian manpower have performed tasks of this nature.² In his list, whether combat forces—for example, Army or Marine Corps infantrymen—should be military or civilian is obviously not at issue. And few would doubt that those who directly support the combat forces and who are

²The use of logistics rapid aircraft maintenance and field teams during the Vietnam conflict are an example of inhouse civilian personnel performing a direct combat support. And, the civilian airlift of cargo into Vietnam is an example of military workloads being contracted.

expected to operate in a combat zone should be uniformed personnel. The question is what constitutes the combat forces? The actual distinctions are not as sharp as they initially appear. As Binkin questioned: "...must crews flying and servicing airlift aircraft similar in configuration to those used commercially, such as the C-5, be military?"; or, "must naval support ships, such as oilers and tenders, be manned by naval personnel?" The problem becomes even more difficult to judge, when one considers that U.S. combat forces currently deployed rely on foreign national civilians for certain forms of support. [Ref. 9: pp. 52-53] Another point in Smoker's definition of military essentiality is the requirements. Estimating the size of the deployed forces is straightforward: for the Army, Marine Corps, and the Air Force, it includes troops deployed overseas; and for the Navy, it incorporates sailors aboard ships or overseas. On the other hand, the number of billets in units in the United States but designated for deployment--called deployable billets--is more difficult to estimate. The number of positions in table of organization and equipment (TO&E) units provides a reasonable approximation for the Army. These are combat, combat support, and combat service support units expected to deploy during wartime. In contrast, the positions in table of distribution allowances (TDA) are defined as those remaining in the United States. For the Navy, shore establishment units are not specified for deployment so that there is no deployable

position in CONUS for the Navy. The number of Air Force personnel that might be deployed is the most difficult to ascertain. Binkin explains that it depends on assumptions about how long a war might last, expected attrition, and the like, and adds that under worst-case scenarios, the Air Force would be likely to consider its entire force as deployable. [Ref. 9: pp.53-54]

Distinction between civilian and military incumbency of a position depends upon a number of factors; but Wermuth ecognizes the basic distinction as the relationship of the position's incumbent to battle, to combat against an enemy. Wermuth quotes Greenspan ("The Modern Law of Land in Warfare") in discussing this point:

The distinction between combatants-noncombatants within the armed forces must be taken to correspond to the distinction between fighting troops and troops in service units. The fighting troops of an army carry out the actual military operations. Whereas the service troops minister to the needs of the former and supply their various requirements...The functions of noncombatant elements within the armed forces do not ordinarily bring them into actual conflict with the enemy, but except for medical personnel and chaplains...[Ref. 5: pp.11-12]

To determine civilianization potential, the general approach was to apply judgmentally a set of selected manpower utilization criteria to the position authorizations for each service. These criteria were derived from DoD manpower utilization criteria published in DoD Directive 1400.5. These seven criteria were: Law, training, security, discipline,

rotation, combat readiness, and military background [Ref. 12: p. 7].

Each of the Services has established regulations to amplify the general directives, and because of their vague form each has had wide discretion in defining the criteria to be applied in determining whether or not a position is to be filled with uniformed personnel. [Ref. 13: p. 50] Binkin gives the Air Force guidance as an example which specifies the positions that military personnel will be used:

- In a unit/position directly engaged in combat functions, and in direct combat support functions.
- In a position that requires the exercise of command control, military training and discipline and which, by law, must be exercised by military personnel.
- In a unit that has combat mobility requirements.
- In a position in which military personnel must gain experience before they can assume responsibility for a combat function.
- In a position that requires certain skills and knowledge acquired primarily through military training.
- In a position where, to properly discharge its duties, a civilian incumbent would be forced to compromise this legal rights and privileges, or would be required to take action restricted by law to military personnel.
- In a position in any area, as necessary, to allow for normal career progression, and to support the CONUS overseas rotation prescribed by the Headquarters United States Air Force.
- In a position that is ordinarily filled by an in-service civilian, when no civilian manpower authorization/skills are available. [Ref. 9: pp. 5-6]

Binkin continues that for certain positions not considered to require a military incumbent, the services are confronted with a choice: whether to fill the billet with a civilian service employee or to contract for the services. Here, he points out the prejudice of the official guidance toward contracting. The Services are guided by:

...the Government's general policy of relying upon the private enterprise system to supply its needs for products and services, in preference to engaging in its own commercial or industrial activity. [Ref. 9: p. 6]

With regard to in-house versus contract-out determinations, the Office of the Assistant Secretary of Defense's study on civilianization expresses the policy as that "relying upon the private enterprise for goods and services except in those instances where it is not in the national interest to do so." The study cites the Office of Management and Budget Circular No. A-76, which lists the circumstances as:

When procurement from a commercial source would disrupt or materially delay an agency's program, when it is necessary for the Government to conduct a commercial or industrial-type activity for purposes of combat support or individual and unit retraining of personnel or to maintain or strengthen mobilization readiness, whenever the product or service is unavailable from an alternative source when needed, and finally, if procurement from the private sector would result in higher cost to the Government. [Ref. 8: p. 2]

Albro, in his study for the Gates Commission, grouped the authorized positions in each service into logical categories based upon the force component, function or skill involved. The categories were then analyzed in terms of seven utilization criteria³ to determine whether one or more of the criteria were met sufficiently to justify military rather than civilian manning. The analysis proceeded in five steps:

- Identification of those force components which must be prepared for combat deployment at all times (criterion of combat readiness).
- Identification of those positions which require military manning because of the skills involved (all criteria).
- Identification of those positions in the training base which require military manning (criterion of military background).
- Identification of those positions in the command and control element which require military manning (criterion of military background).
- Identification of those positions which require military manning to meet service rotation objectives (criterion of rotation). [Ref. 1: p. I-5-4]

The remaining positions were designated as potentially substitutable. A cost analysis of these spaces was conducted to determine the potential budget reductions which might be realized through civilian substitution.

A report on the mix of the defense labor force by the Office of the Assistant Secretary of Defense Manpower and Reserve Affairs indicates the same point as Albro did, that "the policy of DoD is that all spaces be filled by civilians unless there are compelling reasons otherwise." Military incumbency is justified as follows:

³Seven criteria are law, training, security, discipline, rotation, combat readiness, and military background to justify a military incumbent in a position rather than a civilian.

When there is a need in law for a military person, when the type of work to be performed involves combat or direct combat support, when the position requires military experience, when a military billet in the United States is needed to provide for breaks between overseas assignments, or when the position is used to provide training and experience to military personnel. [Ref. 8: p. 2]

his study of converting military Morthole, in authorizations for Air Force maintenance personnel to civilian positions, refers to the AFR 26-1, which establishes the procedures regarding the manpower mix within the Air Force. The regulation outlines the steps involved to determine which workloads require either military or civilian personnel. As pointed out in the previous section, AFR 26-1 states that "the workloads will be performed by military for reasons of military essentiality." Those positions that do not require a military member will be "performed by in-service civilian employees or by contract". In addition, the regulation includes criteria and coding instructions for militaryessential positions, the Unsatisfactory Rotation program, and the Critical Military Skills (CMS) program. Morthole interprets these three instructions as a result of past conversion problems.

Military-essential criteria describe specific positions which require military personnel to perform duties.

According to AFR 26-1:

The determination on whether or not a position must be military will, in some cases, be judgmental. If so, the decision must be as objective as possible and backed up by supporting rational. [Ref. 4: p. 6]

Several codes are described which cross a spectrum of duties from combat positions to the traditional occupation of bandsmen and honor guards. Morthole pointed out the only specific reference to combat capability, referring back to AFR 26-1 again, those positions which "if not performed, could impair the Air Force combat capability within approximately a 36-hour period."

The Unsatisfactory Rotation Index program requires enough Continental United States (CONUS) positions to allow military personnel an assignment in the United States to reduce the amount of overseas time that can have an adverse effect on morale.

AFR 26-1 also introduces the Critical Military Skills program, which has the following objective:

To help reduce wartime military skill shortfalls through appropriate civilian-to-military position conversions, contracting decisions, and other manpower related actions. This program promotes improved readiness by ensuring adequate military manpower by skill; and effective mix between active and reserve components; and a proper balance between combat and combat sustaining forces. [Ref. 4: p. 6]

Delaune, in his review of the early 1970s civilian substitution concepts, identified military-only positions, which included:

Command and control positions, positions required for recruiting, positions involved in teaching military subjects, positions providing direct logistical or technical support for combat units, and positions required by law and/or treaty to be occupied by military personnel. [Ref. 3: p. 22]

For each of the functional areas such as administrative, medical, etc., a numerical rating was assigned, ranging from highly substitutable to least possible for substitution. The following types of positions were considered "non-substitutable" according to DoD policy, and were excluded from consideration:

All strategic retaliatory forces, continental air and missile defense forces (except certain administrative, and clerical support personnel), general purpose forces (except certain types), airlift and sealift forces, reserve and guard forces, research and development, general support (with some exceptions), all military assistance overseas. [Ref. 3: p. 23]

Delaune noted that by establishing such criteria, "functions related to combat and direct combat support were considered exclusive military functions which could be performed by military personnel only."

2. Findings

For many reasons having to do with modern changes in war, organizational dynamics, and personnel administration, the proportion of uniformed persons who do the actual warfighting is declining within military establishments. At the same time, the proportion of uniformed persons who perform supporting activities is rising, allowing more civilians to also become engaged in military support. [Ref. 5: p. 2] Wermuth cites Defense Manpower Commission calculations, showing that as many as 65 percent of all active—duty military personnel are primarily involved in support activities.

Policy changes are required if one wants to go beyond the position conversions having been done so far. It would dictate using civilians in units and under conditions that have traditionally been considered the military's domain. In today's changing military environment, further substitutions may be required to reduce the defense budget and allocate limited resources more effectively.

Binkin gives specific examples to show the possibility of further conversions. One of them is in Navy fleet support. Manning support vessels with civilians is not a new concept. The British Royal Fleet Auxiliary has been manned by civilians for many years. The problem, as Binkin points out, is the risk of relying on federal civilian employees for essential fleet support in the event of a war or other military contingencies. [Ref. 9: pp. 57-58] On the other hand, Binkin adds that such concern does not appear to be well-founded, and quotes Emery's observation on civilian-manned ships that:

in Military Sealift Command's 27-year existence, including the six years of Navy fleet support activity, command operations have never been hampered by strikes or work slowdowns. [Ref. 9: p. 58]

The General Accounting Office (GAO) similarly cites the Navy's controversy that combat readiness is adversely affected by shortages of trained and experienced sailors at sea, and recommends that the Navy use civilians in shipyards to accomplish work that is normally done by ships' crew during overhaul. The crew released from overhaul work could be

reassigned to ships at sea, according to GAO, by alleviating some of the critical shortages on these ships, or skilled technicians could be transferred to critical shore activities such as the Shore Intermediate Maintenance Activities (SIMAs). In response to the GAO's recommendations, the Navy has set up a pilot ship decrewing program. One approach is to increase the utilization of available skills through reassignments of the kind suggested in this GAO report; another is to increase the skill levels through training during overhaul. In both cases, it would be necessary to free the ship's crew from all or part of the work they would normally do during overhaul, and assign this workload to civilians at the shipyard. [Ref. 14: p. 1]

Another specific example given by Binkin is the possibility of transferring the part of airlift and air refueling missions now carried out by the U.S Air Force to civilians. Again, the dangers of relying on civilian personnel have to be considered; but, as Binkin points out, the existing national policy leans on the use of the Civil Reserve Air Fleet (CRAF) in mobilization planning. CRAF policy gives authority to the President to mobilize elements of U.S. commercial airlines during emergencies, which also covers the airlift personnel and equipment. [Ref. 9: pp. 58-59]

Because of the nature of its operations, the Army appears to have fewer opportunities than the other Services to employ civilians in units traditionally manned by soldiers.

However, support units operating exclusively in rear areas could be considered for civilian substitution [Ref. 9: p. 59].

GAO, in its study of military personnel in industrial facilities, observes that the majority of military personnel are performing supervisory, administrative, and other technical functions. GAO believes that civilians could do these functions; in fact, civilians were occupying either first-or second-level supervisory positions in the operating departments at the activities mentioned. Therefore, GAO recommends that the Secretary of Defense direct each military department headquarters in industrial facilities to review all types of personnel positions, except those designated as being deployable, or as having a combat or combat-support mission; and, for each type, to determine whether:

- The position must be filled by military personnel.
- The position could be filled by either military personnel or civilians and the circumstances in which the position would be used for military personnel, such as for rotation or for career development.
- The position need not be filled by a military incumbent and should be filled by a civilian. [Ref. 7: pp. 18-19, 26, 29-30]

On the other hand, efforts to allocate resources effectively may hamper wartime readiness, which should be considered in all conversion decisions. For example, attempts to balance medical manpower requirements with budgetary constraints has led to staff reorganization within the Medical

Service. In 1985, a budget initiative resulted, whereby the Assistant Secretary of Defense for Health Affairs was charged by Secretary Weinberger to "redirect resources and change the composition of the medical force to ensure medical readiness as the top priority." As a result, beginning on October 1, 1987, the Dental Corps relinquished 98 active duty dental officer authorizations to favor the Nurse Corps. To compensate for the lost active duty dental slots, 98 civilian contract dental slots were made available and located at Air Force bases throughout CONUS. Civilianization of the Dental Corps may not reduce the Corps' clinical capability to produce adequate dental services to maintain a peacetime military. But, since civilian contract dentists lack the readiness education and training, the absence of 98 dental officers schooled, practiced, and dedicated to the military readiness mission may be realized in peacetime today as well as in a possible wartime scenario. Dental officers may be called upon to rely on readiness skills in peacetime, assisting in medical mass casualty management in response to such conditions as natural disasters (flood, tornadoes, earthquakes, etc) and military/nonmilitary accidents involving multiple victims. Acts of terrorism also present a threat, especially in the military environment, to which dental officers (as part of a base disaster team) might be expected to Civilianization also poses a long-term threat to medical readiness as it represents a possible source of instability in CONUS dental manpower. In the short term, civilianization may not change the net Air Force peacetime clinical capability. It does, however, represent a portion of the total CONUS manpower which can change annually through contract renewal or disapproval. [Ref. 15: pp. 2, 3, 9-12]

For the reasons mentioned above and the possible effects of civilianization on wartime readiness, additional proposals to replace military personnel with civilians should be carefully examined before any attempt is made to further change the structure of the force.

B. THE APPROPRIATE MILITARY AND CIVILIAN COST FACTORS FOR COMPARISON

There is a large and growing concern regarding the cost of national defense. Public opinion is that the economic and social ills of the country are largely the fault of increased defense spending. [Ref. 16: p. 1] Much of the interest in defense spending has focused on personnel-related items. In fact, more than two million men and women serve today in the active military forces, and roughly one-third of the Department of Defense budget is spent directly on these personnel: on recruiting, training, and transporting them; on providing for their housing, food, and medical care; and so on. Personnel costs in the past two decades have been influenced by the end of military conscription in 1973. Introduction of the All-Volunteer Force increased personnel

costs in two ways: the need to induce sufficient numbers of young men and women to volunteer for military service led to a substantial increase in basic pay and related expenditures; and there was a gradual increase in various cost elements, as first-term personnel were replaced by more senior members. Because military careers span 20 or more years, the transition to a mature All-Volunteer Force is still under way, and future changes in the experience structures of the enlisted forces may continue to increase the cost in coming years. [Ref. 17: pp. 1-2]

These concerns indicate the urgency of searching for a means of reducing personnel cost increases without causing an unacceptable reduction in wartime readiness. One possible answer is to substitute capital for labor wherever economically feasible. [Ref. 2: p. 277] In addition to broad allocation decisions dealing with capital and labor, there are equally important questions in the allocation of resources within these broad categories. In searching for a solution to this problem, the military/civilian mix of the force has been discussed and the argument has been made by many in Congress and DoD that civilians should be substituted for military personnel wherever possible because this is seen as a means of maintaining military force levels in a zero- draft environment and because they are said to be less costly. This argument, of course, recognizes that certain billets must be filled by a member of the military because of the reasons

mentioned in the previous section, such as law, training, security, discipline, rotation, combat readiness or the need for a military background to successfully perform assigned duties that are not subject to civilian substitution. [Ref. 16: p. 1] There are also cases where a job is filled by a military incumbent even though a civilian could do that job at least cost without violating the requirements mentioned above. This is necessary to meet the military mission of DoD. For example, some maintenance jobs in the Navy could be done less expensively in peacetime by civilians. However, there is a wartime requirement to deploy the entire maintenance activity to a combat zone. [Ref. 8: p. 12] Thus, the jobs must be filled by military personnel.

Although "least cost" is an implied criterion in the guidance concerning mil_tary-civilian determinations, cost probably was not a primary consideration when the military-civilian determination policy was first developed. Civilians were placed in all positions not req iring military incumbency because of the DoD policy that "civilians shall be used in all positions which do not require military incumbents" for reasons mentioned above [Ref. 11: p. 27]⁴. Planners simply assumed that civilians were less expensive, referring to

⁴Relative cost was not a criterion for determining which positions to civilianize. As a result, no consistent method was applied to compare the cost of military and civilian manpower resources capable of performing equivalent missions during the period of civilian substitution programs.

factors, such as the lower turnover rates of civilians [Ref. 2: p. 291], mentioned in the previous section. Another reason, leaded planners to the assumption that civilians were less expensive, was the misperception that the training and retirement costs associated with military personnel are generally well recognized, and the unfunded retirement liability and training costs associated with direct hires are less recognized [Ref. 2: p. 300]. Defense manpower planners were also affected on conversion decisions by the fact that military personnel generate more secondary requirements than do civilians; for example most military individuals are clothed, housed, fed, trained, and provided medical treatment by DoD while this is generally not the case with civilians [Ref. 8: p. 6]. Thus, a military person generates a requirement for some fractional part of another person to maintain base housing, operate hospitals and schools, and perform other necessary support functions [Ref. 6: p. 75]. The support "tail" describes the number of these types of positions required to provide support for military personnel. GAO conducted a case study at the Naval Weapons Support Center, Crane, Indiana. Only 23 of the 68 military personnel at the site were doing center-related work or were working for other military activities. The remaining 45, plus 10 civilians, were providing support services for the military complement, such as food and housekeeping, recreation, commissary and exchange stores, and health care. [Ref. 7: p.

21] Delaune says the analyses revealed that the support "tail" ran as high as 36-40 percent of the total force [Ref. 3: p. 26]. Because of this support "tail" associated with military labor, the substitution of one civilian position for one military position would allow for the elimination of a small portion of another military position, thereby creating a net manpower and financial saving [Ref. 11: pp. 26-27]. While the figures will vary among the Services, a study by the Central All-Volunteer Force Task Force, known as the Moot Report, indicates that the net manpower saving will be over 15 percent, if civilians are substituted for military personnel [Ref. 13: p. 7]. On the other hand, there would be some offset to this saving to provide administrative support to newly employed civilians.

Another factor examined in the early studies was the ratio of substitution. Morthole, in his study for the Air Force, emphasized that the Air Force relies on a very high specialization of tasks, while the use of civilians permits an increased combination of tasks. Therefore, fewer civilians can be used to accomplish a particular task. [Ref. 4: p. 8] A draft study by the Office of The Secretary of Defense in 1964-65 proposed that the appropriate ratio of positions was about 0.85 civilian to 1.0 military. Delaune, citing the Army's civilianization program, gives the replacement ratio of nine civilians to every ten military replaced [Ref. 3: p. 24] A discussion of the civilian/military substitution ratio

in a Bureau of Naval Personnel study of the Training Deviceman (TD) rating shows substitution ratios ashore ranging from 0.6 to .82 (that is, 6 to 8.2 civilians would replace 10 military) [Ref. 6: p. 77]. The estimates derived in Albro's analysis were based on a 1.0 civilian to 1.1 military overall ratio. All these assumptions were based on the belief that military incumbents spend a significant proportion of the normal workweek on military-related duties not directly associated with their immediate position assignments (for example, drill, ceremonies, range-firing, police of barracks, police of the base, guard duty, and similar chores). Thus, man-hour availability is greater for the civilian employee in comparable positions, and civilian incumbents would, presumably, be more productive in the position, therefore justifying something less than a one-to-one ratio of substitution. [Ref. 5: p. 24] On the other hand, Albro made a counterargument to this assumption that military incumbents do normally spend a full workweek at their primary position with military-related duties being accomplished by extending the workweek beyond 40 hours [Ref. 1: p. I-5-8].

Thus, a logical starting point is to determine the costs associated with the two classes of personnel, specifically their magnitude and how they are broken down by expenditure category, government funding agency, and the time phasing of their incurrence. While costs such as direct pay, allowances, and fringe benefits are easily calculated, other components

of the total cost of personnel -- such as the training required to fill a billet, the cost of support, and the appropriate attribution of military retirement costs--are not [Ref. 12: p. 21]. After estimating current costs, we should determine how they are likely to change in the future; while one class of personnel may at present appear to be less costly for filling a particular billet, a policy action that would attempt to take advantage of this situation could have effects that would significantly reduce or eliminate the intended saving [Ref. 4: pp. 29-30]. Planners should also consider the wartime conditions. Civilians were able to engage in some forms of combat in Vietnam; and in comparison to military personnel who were doing the same things, they were paid more. For example, U.S. civilians piloting helicopters on resupply and leaflet dropping missions in a combat environment were paid a base salary three or four times the pay of warrant officers performing exactly the same jobs at the same time and in the same place. U.S. civilian employees working in Vietnam--naturally, in circumstances remote from all but the most exceptional war danger--received a 25 percent salary differential for service in a combat zone, although they had, of course, no combat role. [Ref. 5: pp. 26-27] Until these questions are answered, we cannot be sure whether civilianization policy would result in a net cost or saving.

1. Comparing the Present Cost of Military and Civilians

The total identifiable current and expected future costs to the federal government are seen as the appropriate measures for the required analysis. Budget costs are too narrow to fully capture the impact of employing one rather than the other class of personnel, because dollar costs are incurred by several recipients of federal funds over many budget years [Ref. 2: p. 296-298]. Therefore, Beltramo says that "costs budgeted by an agency for a particular year do not completely represent the government's liability for actions taken in that year." For example, educational benefits and dependency and indemnity compensation for military personnel are paid by the Veterans Administration, and military retirement benefits are paid by the Department of Defense. Funding for these items -- educational benefits, dependency and indemnity compensation, and retirement benefits -- included in the current budget is the result of past policies. The effect of current policies on these budget items will be reflected in future budgets. The government's retirement contribution for civilians is an example of misrepresentation of current costs. This retirement contribution leaves a significant unfunded liability, amounts greater than those provided in the

⁵However, they are useful, first, for establishing a benchmark for determining the cost implications of a large-scale substitution of one type of personnel for another; and second, for comparing the trends over time in the costs of these different types of personnel [Ref. 2: p. 296].

current budget, and must be added to some future budget to cover the government's accrued liability [Ref. 2: pp. 297-298].

Although present value calculations are often used to compare the relative cost of the two classes of personnel over time, they hide many of the factors discussed above—including which agency pays how much and when. At the same time, such a comparison may be sensitive to the discount rate, which is often arbitrarily chosen. Therefore, a more detailed comparison made on a case-by-case basis provides the analyst with valuable insights. [Ref. 16: p. 3]

Table I demonstrates the cost impact over time and across the federal bureaucracy of a decision to fill a hypothetical billet with either a member of the military or a civilian. As Beltramo points out, the costs in the example are for illustrative purposes only, and there should be no inference that they include all appropriate elements or that the amounts expressed are completely accurate. The E-6/GS-7 comparison is also not necessarily a relevant one, as the proper trade-off between military rank and civil service grade must be determined on a billet-by-billet basis. It should also be noted that to gain the full understanding of this comparison, an assumption must be made regarding the number of years over which the costs will be incurred.

TABLE I

ANNUAL COST OF MILITARY/CIVILIAN PERSONNEL

Funding Agency	Annual Costs Incurred During Incumbency (in \$) Air Force Civilian E-6 GS-7		Annual Costs Incurred After Termination (in \$) Air Force Civilian E-6 GS-7	
AIR FORCE				
Base Pay	9,450	10,53		
Overtime &	J, 130	10,55		
Holiday	0	328		
Other Costs	141	375		
Support ²	841	203	400	
Quarters	762_	0		
Training	500 ³	04		
Retirement	0	$\frac{737}{12,175}$		
TOTAL	11,694	12,175	400	
<u>DoD</u>			5	
Retirement			4 ,000 ⁵	
Veterans				
Administration				
Educational			0 4 6 5	
Benefits			2,165	
Dependency &			100	
Indemnity Comp. SPECIAL CONGRESSIONAL			100	
FUNDING	STONAL			
Unfunded Reti	rement			
Liability ⁵				<u> 750</u>
TOTAL			6,265	
			-,	

SOURCE: M. N. Beltramo, <u>Considering the Cost of DoD Personnel</u>, Rand Corporation, p. 4.

¹PCS, life and health insurance, terminal leave, etc.

²Medical O&M, recruiting, fringe benefits for civilians.

³Cost of technical training amortized over the years.

⁴Assumes that civilians receive no job training and does not amortize specialty training received over later career.

⁵50 percent of base pay X 88 percent probability person will reach retirement.

A significant point that is indicated by Beltramo in this comparison is that the Air Force is required to pay from its current budget the entire present and future cost, except the unfunded liability portion of retirement, associated with employing a civilian, but pays only the current costs incurred by employing a uniformed personnel. Costs that will be incurred by a military person after he/she leaves the service are borne almost entirely by other agencies.

Given this perspective, it is reasonable to anticipate institutional conflict between Congress, DoD, and the Services, since acting in a manner that is less expensive (in terms of the total picture) may prove to be more costly to the Services. Thus, the provision of incentives to stimulate cooperation on the part of the Services should be considered.

[Ref. 16: p. 5]

The components of personnel costs have to be examined to determine how they should be treated, so that comparisons of military and civilian personnel (such as the one in Table I) can be meaningful. The following subsection examines the former studies in terms of the elements of personnel costs in an attempt to provide a methodology for comparing the cost of personnel for various decision-related purposes.

2. Cost Measures

Cost measures are designed for policy analyses that detail how a particular DoD policy would affect the desired size and structure of active and civilian personnel inventories. The policy action might be a weapons system deployment or a plan to replace a work center's active duty personnel with civilians. The analysis would project how such an action would alter various resource needs, including changes in personnel inventory size and structure. Then the cost measures could be used to translate those manpower changes into their cost implications. [Ref. 18: p. 5]

In the Department of Defense, skilled manpower is both an input to and an output of defense operations. Thus, we will examine cost factors in the separate categories of direct and indirect labor costs.

a. Direct Labor Costs

Direct costs are payments triggered by using personnel in a productive activity. [Ref. 18: p. 6] There is disagreement about what constitutes it. Part of the difficulty arises from the complexities of the military pay system, which—in addition to cash payments—includes an array of benefits, some of which are in—kind, some deferred, and others conditional. And the civilian compensation system, while more straightforward, has its own argumentative properties. [Ref. 9: pp. 43-44] Because of sharp differences in the

categorization of costs of these two types of labor, we will cover the direct cost elements in two different subsections.

- (1) Direct Cost of Military Personnel. Palmer, in his Rand study of the "Incremental Costs of Military and Civilian Manpower in the Military Services," defines direct costs as "entitlements which are paid to military personnel based on their continuing service." He includes the following items:
 - Basic pay, which all members receive at rates that vary by grade and length of service.
 - Allowances for subsistence, which most members receive as cash at one of three daily rates but some receive subsistence in kind.
 - Allowance for quarters, which nearly half the force receive as a full cash allowance based on their dependency status, and another third receives as a partial cash allowance or a cash supplement for substandard housing, remaining personnel receive quarters in kind.
 - Assignment-related allowances which are paid only to selected force members depending on their assignments. This includes special and incentive pays, variable housing allowance, which active force members receive to help cover household expenses that vary by location, and station allowances/family separation allowances, which is paid to members stationed overseas.
 - FICA tax on the wages paid to military personnel. However, unlike most civilian employers, DoD does not have to pay FICA tax on subsistence and quarters allowances for military personnel. [Ref. 18: pp. 15-29]

Subsistence and quarters allowances would be taxable if they were paid by a civilian employer. Therefore, adding military personnel to DoD workforce could reduce these federal tax

revenues, and such a revenue loss would be an additional federal financing cost for military personnel. Rhode recommends that to obtain the cost to the government, the foregone tax on benefits be added to the billet costs [Ref. 19: p. 12]. Adjustments for nontaxable allowances also apply to special and incentive pay when they are relevant to a policy under analysis.

- (2) Direct Cost of Civilian Personnel. This subsection reviews the direct costs of filling a DoD position using a member of a civil service paygrade⁶. Palmer's direct cost elements consist of the following:
 - Base pay, which is regular salaries or wages.
 - Other pays, which are primarily overtime payments available to all schedules except the Senior Executive Service (SES), holiday premium, which is available to all schedules except SES, but rarely used, and duty-related pay available to all schedules, but used to different degrees by the Services.
 - Benefits, which includes life insurance, health benefits, worker's compensation, employer's FICA tax, and pension benefits. [Ref. 18: pp. 30-36]

b. Indirect Labor Costs

Indirect costs arise in DoD activities that supply or support manpower used in other operations. Examples are costs for manpower recruitment, training, relocation, and

⁶Filling a position means having someone assigned to that position, recognizing that the assigned individual will be absent from the position occasionally due to sick leave, holidays, etc.

medical care. There is little agreement on the appropriate costs for the military and civilian employees and even less on what indirect costs should be included and how they should be allocated. And, even when agreement is reached on these issues, there remains the question of how to link military and civilian grades⁷. It is important to note that, unlike direct costs, indirect support costs do not vary proportionately with changes in employment levels. In other words, the elimination of a small number of positions on a base would have little impact on the cost of providing base services. Indirect costs should therefore be included in cost comparisons only for major changes in employment. [Ref. 9: pp. 43-46]

Indirect costs may be divided into two categories, those generated per person-year and those triggered by events that occur irregularly during a career.

The effects on costs of substituting one type of labor for another depends on the grade levels of the respective employees. One of the methods for establishing equivalent military and civilian grades uses a point-count system to compare the content of both similar and dissimilar jobs. Each job is evaluated by the problem-solving skills required and by the degree of accountability. The point counts are used to identify civil service grade levels whose median job content is above and below the median job content of the military grade being evaluated, thus locating the military grade in relation to two civilian grades. The job content of a military grade is then assigned to a point on a percentage scale between the two civil service grades with the next lower and next higher median job content. [Ref. 9: pp. 46-47]

- (1) Indirect Costs Incurred Per Person-Year Basis.

 Palmer uses four types of indirect costs in his study:
 - Morale, welfare, and recreation (MWR); including base exchanges, other resale operations, open mess operations, and clubs and facilities for military and civilian personnel.
 - Commissary benefits, available to reservists and military retirees as well as active duty personnel.
 - Medical and dental care, supports military personnel and their families in two different programs. CHAMPUS reimburses most costs of care for treatment obtained from civilian providers by military dependents, military retirees and their dependents, and military survivor families; the Military Treatment Facility (MTF) system supplies care directly to active duty members, and is available to CHAMPUS eligibles on a space-available basis.
 - Base operating support (BOS) other than MWR and housing, generally covers base administration, utilities, other base services (e.g., fire protection and physical security), and other engineering (e.g., waste disposal) activities that might vary with the number of personnel assigned to a location, BOS also includes some items that appear more programmatic in nature (such as equipment and real property maintenance. [Ref. 18: pp. 40-50]

Since civilian personnel are not entitled to use commissaries, and DoD costs for civilian health care were included in the direct cost category, commissary usage and medical and dental care categories pertain only to military personnel.

(2) Indirect Costs Triggered by Events. These costs are triggered by changes in personnel flows through the military manpower inventory or the civil service workforce. Palmer associates these costs with entry, midcareer, and exit events.

Costs associated with entry to the DoD workforce are generally confined to military personnel only.

These costs include the following:

- Initial uniform and clothing allowances.
- Permanent change of station moves.
- Recruitment and examining costs.
- Educational assistance includes support for four types of educational benefits for military personnel in addition to regular military training. Educational assistance consists of the Veterans Education Assistance Program, the new GI Bill, the kicker benefits, and off-duty and voluntary education.
- Basic and initial skill training.
- Enlistment bonuses which are available only to enlisted accessions who enter selected occupations. [Ref. 18: pp. 55-65]

Cost-incurring midcareer events consist of professional development education and skill progression training, permanent change of station (PCS) costs for

⁸The kicker benefit is an additional educational benefit for nonprior service enlistees with high school diplomas who obligate for specified lengths of service and enlist in designated military specialties.

All officers in grades 0-3 through 0-6 are eligible for professional development education and skill progression training. All enlistees in grades E-4 through E-7 are eligible for skill progression training. Civilian personnel also receive DoD-supported training and education. Some civilians attend the same training courses (most commonly skill courses) as military personnel. In addition, some others receive training and education in DoD-related job skills (such as computer operations) at DoD expense.

rotational and operational moves, and continuation and reenlistment bonuses¹⁰ [Ref. 18: pp. 65-69].

Exit-related costs fall into the following categories:

- Compensation paid in the year of separation, such as death gratuities, lump-sum terminal leave pay, severance pay, and permanent change of station separation costs.
- Payments to the Department of Labor to cover unemployment compensation for current separations.
- Obligations for retirement program benefits. [Ref. 18: pp. 70-75]

3. Findings

Although they were not developed for the same purpose, one would expect a fair amount of consistency regarding the treatment of costs by different studies. However, this is not the case. A review of the cost elements treated in various studies reveals inconsistencies: The same costs are sometimes treated differently and one study may exclude a cost that another attempts to include. For example, as Beltramo points out, one report uses DoD standard basic rates for pay and

¹⁰Bonuses at retention are available only to military personnel in selected occupations.

The Office of the Secretary of Defense Comptroller's Office presumes that unemployment compensation would be triggered only by separations of civilians and enlisted personnel in grades E-1 through E-5. No cost is attributed to officer losses or to enlisted transfers to officer status, losses to death or disability, reenlistment, retirement, or desertions.

allowance (for military personnel) while another recreates a similar rate from its component elements; or one study does not treat retirement probability as a function of each rank while another does; or a particular study does not include the cost of specialty training while others do; or some studies do not include dependency and indemnity compensation, unemployment compensation, educational benefits, and income tax adjustments while still others do.

Further research is required before an acceptable determination can be made as to which elements should be included in a correct cost model. However, the previous subsection, explaining appropriate cost measures, which is based on a recent Rand study, may be a good example; and a few tentative comments regarding the existing models will be made to provide a perspective as to what may be an appropriate approach.

If we are to seek to minimize the cost, we must know what the cost of the possible alternatives are. That is, for an employee to reach the appropriate level he or she must first be recruited, trained (formal and/or on-the-job training), paid, and given administrative and logistical support. Each of these implies a cost to the government, and it is the analyst's task to determine how they should be treated, since the appropriate amounts are often not obvious. [Ref. 16: p. 7]

Although it has not been explicitly stated, the cost of each type of personnel is driven by the policies that are implemented for it. Regardless of the current status of costs for military and civilian personnel, the decisionmaking authorities have some latitude for significantly altering these expenditures. Previous studies have looked at the state of personnel cost without giving enough consideration to how it was reached and why. As Beltramo indicated, such an analysis might provide an understanding of how costs might be effectively reduced even without resorting to civilianization. [Ref. 16: p. 8]

In short, the issue of minimizing the cost for required personnel services is a complex one. a sound analytical foundation should be provided before any policy action is taken so that the probability of counterproductive results is minimized. In this effort, a first step might be to determine the incremental cost of each class of employee for the specialty being considered for civilianization [Ref. 10: p. 10]. The next step might be to determine what future trends are likely that should affect the decision and what impacts a civilianization decision would have on costs [Ref. 4: pp. 29-30]. Reliable policy recommendations may be made only after this has been done.

C. OTHER FACTORS BEING CONSIDERED IN CIVILIANIZATION

The previous sections reviewed the concept of conversions, conversion actions and reports. The sections served to provide a background to conversion actions overall and to introduce military essentiality for some positions and cost that must be considered when conversion actions are being studied. The conversion of military positions to civilian positions tends to develop only one view of the entire effort that may be involved, in particular the factor of cost. However, even cost factors were not considered in early conversions, as mentioned in the previous section; and civilians were generally substituted for military personnel when the position was not required to be filled by uniformed personnel. Certain factors are difficult to evaluate and can support having either a military or civilian occupant in a job, while others may more clearly differentiate the advantage of having one over another. Consequently, some factors affecting military to civilian conversions are discussed in this section.

1. Heritage

The heritage of this country has always stood for civilian control of the military forces, so that the military should never be in control of the nation. Therefore, converting a military position to a civilian position is in that view the proper goal to achieve. The military is new dependent upon scientific and technological progress in the

research and development community outside the military, and, in fact, outside the government. One recalls the powerful conflict within the government after World War II concerning whether the military or civilian institution should exercise principal control over nuclear activities in the United States. The final outcome was the creation of a civilian agency, the Atomic Energy Commission. The same outcome resulted several years later when a similar contest erupted over who was going to run U.S. activities in space. Again, it was decided that a civilian activity, the National Aeronautics and Space Agency, would conduct the program, and military elements, particularly the Air Force, were linked in subordinate roles. Another central government contest resulted over the potential control of the new national intelligence activity; and again, a civilian organization, the Central Intelligence Agency was established. The military won only one of these conflicts, and it was a relatively minor one. During World War II and immediately after the war, there was considerable debate about the idea that one or more scientists should sit as members of the Joint Chiefs of Staff (JCS). Eventually, the military won. No provision for a civilian of any kind on JCS was made. After the war, a new superstructure, intended to increase civilian control, was placed inside the Department of Defense. The military departments lost status to DoD. Over the years, that trend has been confirmed and sustained, as the authority and status of the top layers of the military departments have been eroded by the largely civilian layer of the Office of the Secretary of Defense. [Ref. 5: pp. 58-59] It goes even further: now people are asking whether the military needs uniformed strategists, at all. The data on the decline in status of the Naval War College, for example, and on the seeming irrelevance of that institution's curriculum to the promotion of the Navy's flag officers indicates that, either by conscious design or by default, the naval high command has answered this question in the negative. These strategists obtain their own qualifying education at the nation's top universities and colleges and then work as consultants to certain of the various private firms more popularly known as "think tanks". This "corps of strategists" are essentially hired help. [Ref. 20: p. 55]

This idea pervades the thoughts of the common citizen so strongly that it is often difficult to convince the American people that the freedom they have can only be exercised because the military protects that way of life. [Ref. 4: pp. 28-29] Maintaining civilian control of the military is a principle which should not be violated; but, on the other hand, this perception should not affect objectivity in conversion decisions. There is also the unfortunate belief among some that civilians should run national programs in place of their military counterparts because civilians possess superior abilities.

This understanding raises the question whether military society is converging with civilian society or becoming more unlike American society in general. Wermuth, for example, citing the work of Moskos, concludes that;

the eventual result will not be pervasive homogeneity one way or the other, but a pluralistic military in which divergence would be most marked in combat units, selected other units, and higher operational command headquarters, where the traditional military ethos would be cultivated. On the other hand, convergence would be characteristic of militarv units and enterprises concerned administrative, educational, medical, logistical, technical, and other areas not uniquely military--areas which would be allowed to become, and which are becoming more civilianized. [Ref. 5: p. 23]

2. Availability of Qualified Personnel

It may be difficult to hire civilians for many of the military positions identified for substitution. Civilian labor market problems may very well limit the hiring of civilians in certain skills and at some geographic locations. The magnitude of this problem can only be determined by bringing field activities into the planning of real-life civilian substitution programs [Ref. 13: p. 56], and by surveying the civilian labor market situation to determine whether it is "tight" or not for the particular fields and geographic areas concerned [Ref. 3: p. 30].

On the other hand, as the supply of high school graduates decreases, the level of competition among industry, academic institutions, and the uniformed services will most likely increase. Industry will probably achieve its hiring

goals, because they can pay higher wage rate to attract qualified labor, whereas military pay is tightly controlled by the Congress. Inter-and intra-service competition will also increase as a result of such changes as advancing technology in Army ground and tank units (moving from field guns to multiple launcher rocket systems), the transition from guns to missiles in the surface Navy, as well as the introduction of high-speed hovercraft and gas turbine-driven ships. These new systems will all compete with the Air Force strategic missile programs for trainable recruits. The recruiting environment, therefore, does not look promising for any employer, especially the military, in the years ahead. [Ref. 6: pp. 7-8]

Several new initiatives could help achieve recruiting objectives, such as, DoD-sponsored legislation to lift statutory restrictions on women serving in combat and changes in enlistment standards that will increase the pool of eligible young people.

3. Environment

The environment may present an advantage to either military or civilian personnel. For example, civilian maintenance personnel at the depot level receive items for repair for many reasons, aside from routine maintenance action, which, in turn, provides exposure to a multitude of field problems. They have more time available to complete

their work, but they do not necessarily see the results of their work in the field. At the depot level, civilian maintenance personnel may also fail to see the vital importance of their actions which may also yield lower quality products.

On the other hand, the military maintenance person who has seen the results of his or her work under simulated or real combat conditions knows the importance of this work and observes the end results every time an aircraft returns. Military personnel receive combat-oriented training and experience under simulated and real combat pressures that the civilian does not normally receive. The military person spends more time at the squadron level and does not have the same amount of time a civilian will at the depot level, but he or she has the experience of the on-site operational pressure. Thus, environment is an important factor to consider in conversion actions, not only because of the job conditions where the person works, but also because each person has a different environmental/operational background, and may be in favor of either civilian or military personnel. [Ref. 4: p. 30]

4. Skill Variety

Clearly, there has been no <u>one</u> theoretical explanation of why and how task attributes affect workers. The way jobs influence motivation could be partially explained by several

existing theories, including Maslow's need hierarchy, Herzberg's two-factor theory, and expectancy theory. To integrate and synthesize much of the literature on this topic, a model was proposed by Hackman and Oldham that explains how jobs influence attitudes and behavior. It is called the "job characteristics model" and is probably the most researched explanation of job enrichment. According to Hackman and Oldham, skill variety¹² is part of the core job dimension leading to meaningful work and, therefore, work motivation. In turn, this becomes job enrichment, as described by them. [Ref. 21: p. 589]

When we consider the types of labor employed by DoD, military personnel appear to have a disadvantage with specialized training that leads to positions without the skill variety that the civilian field appears to have. Morthole indicates two additional consequences of specialized training as a result of technological advances. First, civilians may not be allowed to perform the maintenance functions because of its specialized nature; second, military personnel may not be able to perform the maintenance at the higher levels of maintenance due to their lack of training across the spectrum of requirements that civilians may have received. The military, however, offers a broad experience background through job changes due to rotation requirements. [Ref. 4: pp.

 $^{^{12}}$ The number of different activities, skills, and talents the job requires.

30-31] Therefore, this factor is considered neithex an advantage nor a disadvantage to civilian conversions, but it should definitely be considered before any policy decision is made.

5. Equity

Equity theory is based on the thesis that a major factor in job motivation, performance, and satisfaction is the individual's evaluation of the equity or fairness of the reward received. Equity can be defined as a ratio between the individual's job inputs (such as effort or skill) and the job rewards (such as pay or promotion) compared with the rewards others are receiving for similar job inputs. Equity theory holds that an individual's motivation, performance, and satisfaction depend on his or her subjective evaluation of the relationships between his or her effort/reward ratio and effort/reward ratio of others in similar situations. Most discussion and research on equity theory center on money as the reward considered most significant in the workplace. People compare what they are being paid for their efforts with what others in similar situations are receiving. [Ref. 22: pp. 448-449] In the Armed Forces, the civilian workforce is typically considered a support function and the military is considered to be in the combat arena and available for national defense.

The total of repeated combat exposures over a typical career for a military member would tend, on the average, to fall into the proportions shown in Table II.

TABLE II

TYPICAL MILITARY CAREER
(EXTENDS OVER 22 YEARS AND EXPERIENCES 9 RELOCATIONS)

Mil tary Situation	Percent of Career Military Experience
Combat Zone	9.0
Family Separation, Unaccompanied Tours (Excludes combat, sea duty and field duty)	
Overseas (With family, excluding field duty)	14.0
Field (or sea) Duty	10.4
Other, Overwhelmingly in CONUS	63.8
TOTAL	100.0

SOURCE: A. L. Wermuth, <u>An Armored Convertible:</u>
Shuffling <u>Soldiers and Civilians in the Military Establishment</u>, Strategic Studies
Institute U.S. Army War College, Carlisle Barracks, Pennsylvania, October 1979, p. 20.

The model establishes the allocation of various principal conditions that occur in the average of all current military careers, and shows that there is some increment of disadvantage suffered by the average soldier (and sailor or airman) in comparison with the average citizen in civilian life, including civilians who work in the military establishment.

A number of positive conditions equal and balance out certain negative conditions, but negative conditions are not balanced out completely. For example, as Wermuth observes, the following liabilities in military service cannot be adequately balanced out by citing positive benefits: combat exposure, frequently directed moves, directed family separations, sea duty, field duty, unlimited and irregular workweek, exposure to disease and poor sanitary conditions, isolated posts, loss of earned leave (for officer only), no right to quit, and liability to command at sea and in field equivalents. One or two of these factors seem possibly contradictory. For example, the last item (command) is considered in some contexts to be a positive opportunity, rather than a negative condition. However, it is apparent that the great responsibility of a commander at sea or in the field, such as command of a nuclear aircraft carrier, involves billions of dollars and hundreds of men, but no additional compensation is provided to the incumbent of the top job. Only the five factors listed below are subject to some kind of quantification, however partial: combat exposure (number of days) 13; frequently directed moves, including overseas; directed family separation; unlimited and irregular overtime without pay. [Ref. 5: pp. 20-21] In terms of duty time and pay, military personnel are on call for 24 hours a day for the same pay, although they are not called upon to work very often, while civilian personnel will receive overtime pay for work performed outside the normal duty hours. [Ref. 4: p. 31] Also, adding a larger number of civilians at the journeyman, technician, or laborer level changes the focus of this problem to another issue, such as civilian grooming, pay differential, union activism, civilian attire, illegal alcohol usage, and relaxed work habits [Ref. 6: p. 81]. In this case, when a military individual feels that inequity exists, a state of tension develops. People try to resolve this tension by appropriately adjusting their behavior. A worker who perceives that he or she is being underpaid, for example, may try to reduce the inequity by exerting less effort.

The United States has never paid compensation to its military members for participation in combat, but has provided amounts for being liable to exposure to combat. Thus, every soldier in the U.S. forces in Vietnam, regardless of rank or assignment, from E-1 to O-10, whether in a combat unit or an administrative unit, received "hostile fire pay" of \$65 a month—a token amount that perhaps overcompensated those serving at negligible risk and undercompensated those serving in front—line combat units. All U.S. military persons in Vietnam with dependents left at home also received a separation allowance of \$30 per month, and exemption of \$500 of income from federal income tax, for each month served in Vietnam. [Ref. 5: p. 22]

The tension, if it exists, is one factor that the unit manager must accept and try to resolve. Perceived inequities between personnel become dissatisfiers on Herzberg's motivation scale. Thus, inequities perceived by unit personnel become disadvantages which must be resolved by the unit commander; but, when equity is achieved, it is not an advantage that can be utilized by the unit. Although there is no direct advantage or disadvantage to either civilian or military personnel, the lack of equity does affect the unit; therefore, it may become a disadvantage for military to civilian conversions. [Ref. 4: p. 32]

6. Performance Appraisals

Such appraisals can be defined as "a systematic review of an individual employee's performance on the job which is used to evaluate the effectiveness of his or her work." [Ref. 21: p. 298] Vroom's expectancy theory of work motivation says that individuals will perform at a certain performance level if the positive outcomes associated with that performance level outweigh the negative outcomes. [Ref. 22: p. 446] Intense dissatisfaction and feelings of unfair treatment can develop from differing sets of comparisons. As a result, personnel working in the same office or at essentially the same job will desire to have a performance appraisal system consistent with their workmates. But, this is not the case in work areas employing both civilian and military personnel,

because performance appraisals in the military tend to be inflated and, at any rate, it is different than the civilian appraisal system¹⁴. Consequently, differences can result which may ultimately lead to anxiety and resistance by one or the other with regard to the performance appraisal. Performance appraisals can affect the worker at any time, but the impact may have a greater effect on the unit when military and civilian personnel are working side by side and receiving appraisals which are different or are perceived to be different for essentially the same job performance. [Ref. 4: pp. 32-33] It is hard to predict whether it is an advantage or disadvantage to a particular conversion action, but it probably has a negative effect on morale of the unit.

7. Morale

Blum and Naylor define morale as follows:

The possession of a feeling, on the part of the employee, of being accepted and belonging to a group of employees through adherence to common goals and confidence in the desirability of these goals" [Ref. 21: p. 379].

¹⁴Officers and enlisted men are carefully rated at least once each year on extensive forms and in elaborate systems of evaluation of performance, personality, traits, and other factors. On the rating form for the civilian employee, however, there are three words: outstanding, satisfactory, and unsatisfactory. If the rater checks either outstanding or unsatisfactory, the rater must write out an additional explanation to justify the rating. If he checks satisfactory, however, he does not have to add or explain anything. Thus, an entire year's performance by a civilian employee can be totally evaluated by a mere check mark on a single sheet of paper. [Ref. 5: pp. 98-99]

This definition emphasizes feeling accepted by the work group; sharing common goals; and believing that these goals are desirable. Personnel attitudes, turnover, absenteeism, tardiness, and grievances are all measures of job satisfaction that refer to the extent to which the organization satisfies the need of the employees. A downturn in attitude, as a result of inequities perceived by either civilian or military personnel, will result in reduced morale and a corresponding reduced level of performance and readiness by the unit. Intermingling of military and civilian personnel creates the conditions for personnel of two very different groups to compare their backgrounds and current positions. The resulting comparisons of job terms (such as those in job descriptions, working conditions, or the inequality in pay for similar jobs) causes the difficulties that need to be considered with conversion projects. A perceived lack of equity between two groups of personnel is a cause of reduced morale, which results in individual decisions to eliminate the inequity. The easiest way for a young soldier to eliminate the problem is by leaving. Thus, the retention rate may go down. This assumption is supported by the observation made by Morthole. During the first phase of Mix Fix, an early conversion action taken by the Air Force, there was a noticeably adverse impact on airman morale and first-term airman retention. [Ref. 4: p. 34] Therefore, reduced morale may be a disadvantage in the military to civilian conversion.

On the other hand, conversion of some positions, such as the food service attendant functions, berthing compartment duty, or passageway cleaning on ships, which require relatively unskilled labor (and since many of the personnel are assigned to these undesired jobs temporarily) may have a positive effect on morale [Ref. 6: pp. 13-14].

8. Civilian Personnel Management

Wermuth (citing the Defense Manpower Commission) notes that several critical differences exist between the personnel systems for soldiers and civilians, resulting from differences in organic law, customs, traditions, roles, and underlying concepts. The Defense Manpower Commission lists six principal differences as follows:

Army Civilian Personnel System Army Military Personnel System

- . Open career system with entry possible at any level.
- . Rank vested in the job.
- . Promotion competition from within or outside the Service.
- . Contractual relationship between worker and employer.
- . Pay package similar to private sector, generally limited to base pay and occasional over-time.
- . Force heavily unionized.

- . Closed career system with entry possible only at bottom levels.
- . Rank vested in the person.
- . Promotion competition exclusively from within.
- . Command relationship between worker and employer.
- . Pay package more comprehensive, including housing, subsistence, medical care, commissary and exchange privileges.
- . Minimum union impact.

The military system can be characterized as closed, person-oriented, and centralized, while the system governing the management of civilians is open, job-oriented, and decentralized. Military people usually enter at the bottom of the grade structure; they are trained and then, as they progress through the system in a sequence of career-broadening assignments, achieve appropriate rank and pay raises. Civilians, on the other hand, move in and out of the civil service, with grade and pay granted in the job rather than the individual. Partly because of these features, the military personnel system receives more attention; long-range centralized planning is necessary to ensure that people with the right skills and experience are available when they are needed. Since civilians can be hired and enter the system in any job at any level, long-term planning that includes training programs and career-broadening assignments are not considered as important. [Ref. 9: pp. 15-17]

In listing, above, the relationship between worker and employer, different contexts may cause difficulty with the term "employer." Who is the civilian's employer—the federal civil service? And who is the soldier's employer—his unit commander? There is a large sense in which the relationship evolving between both military and civilian employees and their employers is closer to a contractual nature than to command dynamics

Pay package is also undergoing evolution, expanding its coverage in portions of the private sector to include medical and dental coverage, support for dependents, pension contributions, holiday and annual leave, working conditions, cost of living supplements, access to company stores, and other benefits. [Ref. 5: pp. 76-77]

above, on unions also needs last item, amplification. Title VII of the Civil Service Reform Act permits the organization and representation of federal employees by a union, as well as their right to arbitrate grievances. The employees have the right to form, join, or assist a union, and they can bargain collectively or be represented by a union. Failure to bargain by either military management or the union is an unfair labor practice according to the law. However, negotiations are prohibited if the negotiations adversely affect the budget or degrade the mission, organization, security, discipline, or other significant areas. Strikes may be prohibited based on the premise that government employees provide essential services in the public interest. [Ref. 4: p. 35]

In any event, the six contrasts listed above certainly distinguish the two forms of federal employment from each other. Supervisors are required to follow sound management principles in their daily conduct and operations with civilian personnel. One of the specific limitations requires a supervisor to coordinate proposed decisions which affect the

civilian personnel with higher level supervisors and with the central civilian personnel office when required. This means increased coordination for military supervisors, which, in turn, creates an increased workload for them, and still may not be as effective as expected 15. Without sound management, unions have the potential to create difficulties, and a strike could be damaging to the readiness of the Services. Especially, strikes by employees in smaller units in the field would have a more immediate effect on the unit's own mission, and would probably be covered by military personnel. While civilians can bargain for better terms and working conditions, the military member is bound by his oath and his service contract to follow official orders, and this would undoubtedly affect the attitude of military personnel who are prohibited by law from unionizing [Ref. 6: pp. 51-52]. Unions, through the possibility of strikes and the increased participation to negotiate terms, may be considered a disadvantage to conversion actions. [Ref. 4: p. 36]

Flexibility in assigning civilians may also be a problem to consider, although the civil service rules on the management of civilians do not constitute a significant obstacle. Furthermore, since the civilians under discussion are to be used in positions not affected by the military

¹⁵¹⁹⁶⁴⁻¹⁹⁶⁸ Civilianization Program did not achieve its full potential because of inadequate guidance and weaknesses in internal management controls [Ref. 7: p. 28].

rotation requirements, the need for their reassignment should be minimal [Ref. 13: p. 55].

9. Discipline

Disciplinary actions are handled in a different manner by the military and by civilians. The intent of civilian discipline is to attain and maintain a constructive working environment. In fact, this is also true for military personnel, but it is oriented towards the combat environment in order to prevent a breakdown of discipline that could have tragic results. With the civilian workforce, progressive discipline typically follows the steps of an oral warning, written warning, disciplinary layoff or demotion, discharge. These steps are part of the grievance process in most collective bargaining agreements with civilians, but with the military, there is no union to assist the worker. In the military, violations of discipline are punishable by the Uniform Code of Military Justice (UCMJ). While the two systems basically have the same goal, the methods of punishment are not the same. As a result, discipline may not be equitable in the view of the civilian or the military person. [Ref. 4: p. 37] Thus, it needs to be considered before any effort at civilianization is made.

"In time of war", the UCMJ states, "persons serving with or accompanying an armed force in the field are subject to the Uniform Code of Military Justice." Subsequently, the

U.S. Supreme Court held unconstitutional the exercise of court-martial jurisdiction over civilians in time of peace or undeclared war and thus limited military jurisdiction over civilians in a subsequent UMCJ article, which states that "persons serving with, employed by, or accompanying the armed forces outside the United States or territories are subject to the code." [Ref. 6: pp. 29-30] Therefore, peacetime application of discipline for civilians must follow the procedures summarized above.

10. Legal Concerns

If injured while working aboard a ship, a civil service employee may file a claim against the government under the Federal Employees Compensation Act. This act defines and limits the recovery payment. An injured merchant seaman, on the other hand, can file suit directly against his employer, claiming that the ship was unseaworthy. There are no statutory limits to the amount of recovery in this instance. Legal defense against the charge of "failing to provide a seaworthy ship" would be difficult for the Navy because its ships do not, in most cases, meet the rules and requirements for ship construction as described by the American Bureau of Shipping and the U.S. Coast Guard. "Unseaworthiness" could be charged for such deficiencies as inadequate safety lighting, a missing guard rail, faulty machinery, or a fire hazard if contract mariners were injured.

Also, warships are granted certain sovereign immunity¹⁶ from the jurisdiction of other states by the Geneva Convention of 1958 because warships are owned and operated by a state and used on government non-commercial service. A warship, in addition to belonging to the naval forces of a state, bearing external markings, being under the command of a commissioned officer must also be manned by a crew that is under regular naval discipline. A vessel's status as a warship might be questionable if manned by a large enough number of contractor employees to be considered as not under military discipline.

Currently, the U.S. Government is not considered an employer, so military and civil service work spaces are exempt from the Occupational Safety and Health Act (OSHA) regulations and inspections. If, however, contractor employees were aboard Navy vessels or aircraft, the civilian contractor would be the actual employer and spaces could be inspected at a reasonable time. The primary concern with OSHA regulations is that any contract employee could complain about ventilation, heat, lighting, or safety violations, for example, and the Navy or the contractor would be subject to a violation or potential work stoppage. Habitability standards for merchant seamen and civil service mariners are governed by U.S. Maritime Administration Standard Specifications, U.S. Code Title 46,

This immunity would include such things as U.S. control over persons on board, freedom from search and arrest, and exemption from foreign taxation.

and Military Sealift Command Instructions. Even the compromised habitability standards for cld-type ships would be beyond active Navy fleet capability if large numbers of civilians were placed on board. Maritime standards are clearly too liberal and could not be implemented on warships. Negotiations with employees or contractors certainly would be required. [Ref. 6: pp. 35-38, 43-45]

11. Promotion Possibilities

The work situation, which can affect job motivation, consists of two categories: (1) the actions, policies, and culture of the organization as a whole; and (2) the immediate work environment. Personnel policies, such as wage scales and employee benefits (vacations, pensions, and the like), generally have little impact on individual performance. But these policies do affect the desire of employees to remain with or leave the organization and its ability to attract new employees. The reward system of the organization, on the other hand, guides the actions that generally have the greatest impact on the motivation and performance of individual employees. Salary increases, bonuses, and promotions can be strong motivators of individual performance. [Ref. 22: p.439] It is vitally important that personnel have the chance to progress through the expected means of advancement, otherwise the individuals will leave when they have their most productive years ahead of them [Ref. 4: p. 38]. The conversion

of spaces from military to civilian in the senior pay grades of a career field may reduce the promotion possibilities of military personnel in the lower grades and increase personnel turbulence. Another example, is the Navy's civilianization policy. The Navy devised a method to reflect the ratings (or occupations) of mission criticality, replacement costs, seatour leng and reenlistment bonus levels. The result was a standardized ranking of ratings from low to high. Lowerranked ratings were examined for possible civilianization, and most of them were in shore billets. Since most of the women in the Navy are assigned to these shore billets, civilian substitution could adversely affect their opportunities for promotion. [Ref. 23: pp. 48, 87] This is a key problem which has to be handled by properly designing any civilianization program. A solution would be making proportionate conversions in all pay grades or starting conversions with the lower grades [Ref. 13: pp. 16-17].

On the other hand, the constraints on the substitution of enlisted positions will place some limits on the number of officer positions that can be substituted, since an adequate mulitary chain of command should be maintained to ensure that enlisted personnel are utilized most effectively. [Ref. 1: p. I-5-18]

12. Continuity of Operations

A difference in philosophy exists between the military and the civilian way of life with regard to moving personnel. The military continues to move personnel once every four to five years on the average. One of the primary reasons for moving is to provide a broad level of experience and a common knowledge base for military personnal to use which has the advantage of keeping the individuals exposed to new ideas and procedures that develop throughout DoD [Ref. 5: p. 80]. Exposure to new ideas or even long forgotten ones is a means of studying history to prevent mistakes from being repeated. However, civilians tend to prefer stability and move less than military personnel. They are more stable, tending to ? job for longer periods of time. As a result, they not only see what happened within their own jobs across several years, but they also remember past procedures that did not work, which a military person may try to reintroduce. This stability of civilians provides a continuity of operations'; therefore, in this context, civilians offer an advantage in the military to civilian conversion. ('ef. 4: pp. 38-39]

¹⁷For example, the primary advantage of using civilians as DoD program managers would be program continuity, transfer of lessons learned, and better working relationships with the functional directorates and laboratories because of the reduced changing of the program managers. [Ref. 10: pp. 34-35]

13. Readiness

and ready for immediate deployment anywhere needed to support national interests. It is also possible to deploy some support units with the combat units during a wartime situation. If civilian personnel were assigned to these units, they could not deploy with their units to a combat zone. Consequently, replacements from other military sources would have to be found to replace them or the additional workload must be absorbed by the military personnel.

Mobility requirements and the absorption of duties creates a condition related to Herzberg's Two-Factor Theory. Herzberg proposed two general classes of work variables: satisfiers--content factors that result in satisfaction--and dissatisfiers--context factors producing dissatisfaction. Because of this organization, the theory is known as the Two-Factor Theory. [Ref. 21: p. 403] In this context, good working conditions do not necessarily lead to satisfaction; however, the absence of good working conditions does lead to employee dissatisfaction. For the military individual, mobility and the absorption of work due to the loss of a workmate is generally accepted as a condition of military life. Borrowing personnel to fill a vacant position requires the person to do a job that he or she was not originally designated to accomplish. Depending on the individual, this may affect his or her personal attitude and morale. If the unit commander decides not to fill the old position at all, the unit operates in a degraded manner with production and quality falling and lower overall unit morale. Therefore, mobility and the possibility of work absorption are elements that must be considered during any conversion project, especially those that require mobility. [Ref. 4: pp. 39-40]

On the other hand, different manning philosophies between the military and the civilian may also deteriorate readiness. For example, the Navy provides a considerable number of personnel for range and depth in watch standers at ship operating and control stations, for maintenance, and for damage control. And, most technical-rated petty officers have watch, quarter, and station bill battle condition assignments which relate to their specialty. Many of these positions are critical to the fighting capability of the ship or aircraft. While there is some redundancy in combat assignments, largescale deletion of military billets must be limited by combat watch assignments and their requirements for military duty sections in port. [Ref. 6: p. 85] Although there is a cartain need, the Navy Civil Service and the commercial contract managers place reliance upon unattended equipment and the employment off-watch personnel during of underway replenishment operations. Consequently, the two civilianized options have limited capability to repair combat damage, fight fires, or sustain casualties. [Ref. 19: pp. 4-5]

In contrast to this lack of mobility of civilians which may deteriorate overall readiness, in another example, Blanco claims that using civilians in shipyards to accomplish work that is normally done by ship's crew during overhaul, releases the crewmen of these ships from overhaul work. They may be reassigned to ships at sea, or to the Navy Shore Intermediate Maintenance Activities (SIMA), thereby alleviating critical shortages and improving overall readiness, or they may be trained during overhaul to increase the crew's skill levels. [Ref. 14: pp. 10-12] Because of these both positive and negative implications foreseen, in each conversion decision, the unique properties and possible outcomes of each action should be considered before taking any action.

14. Training

Training is a factor that may be an advantage for the civilian worker occupying a military position. Military personnel receive a specialized training for their particular field and receive a specialty code to indicate their specialized training on their records. Military personnel having the same codes can perform their work anywhere in the world in that field and normally do not perform in another field unless they have cross-training. Civilian personnel typically have broader levels of training and experience;

thus, they are more capable of performing an increased number of tasks in a more efficient manner.

In contrast to this applicability of experience to their respective fields, training requirements for the military are much higher than those for civilian counterparts since thev receive associated military training not necessarily related to their specialty. On the other hand, civilians only needed familiarization training for their positions since they already had the required background that the job description required; therefore, civilianization was expected to reduce the costs and time lost for training [Ref. 4: pp. 41-42]. Moreover, the use of military personnel in nonmilitary tasks could be an ineffective and inefficient use of personnel, due to these training costs of military personnel [Ref. 3: pp. 59-60]. However, the federal government has been accused of being dominated by technical professionals who do not respond clearly enough to the need for learning more about management. It is said that large private companies invest 6 to 8 times as much as the average federal agency does in the development of their executives, and the military services spend about 8 times the amount in improving the managerial effectiveness of the officer corps as is spent on civilian managers. [Ref. 5: p. 85] In fact, the in-service training costs of civilian manpower are far from negligible, especially in the more sophisticated technical skills and at the managerial level [Ref. 1: p. I-5-9], and it is expected to increase in the future when we consider the increasing complexity of systems being used and managerial concerns.

Another issue is the social cost of training. The cost estimates used make no provision for the possible social costs involved in competing with the civilian economy for specific skills. Medical technicians are a good example. These skills are critically short in the civilian sector. Although the Services may be able to hire these skills away from the civilian sector at budget costs lower than those required for service recruitment and training of military personnel, the overall social costs of reducing the civilian labor supply of these skills may be significant. Therefore, the social benefits of training medical technicians in the military may justify any additional budget costs. [Ref. 1: p. I-5-11]

15. Findings

Conversions are very complex actions which require an in-depth analysis of all the consequences involved from cost to the morale implications and other human resource factors that may affect the unit. To rely on cost alone or the release of military personnel for other combat related duties, without analyzing the situation, may result in decreased unit cohesion and readiness. Some of the factors discussed in this section are neither advantage or disadvantage to a conversion action, while very few of them are considered to be advantages. On the other hand, most of them are disadvantages which affect unit

readiness. It is highly recommended that cost and the intended release of military personnel for combat duties should not be the only factors used to determine conversion actions. Rather, an investigation including the human resource aspects must also be accomplished to determine the true picture in each conversion regarding the advantages and disadvantages of any future position conversions.

III. STATISTICAL ANALYSIS OF MILITARY-CIVILIAN TRADE-OFFS

The endless supply of inexpensive labor provided by the draft fostered an environment in which efficient manpower management was less important than simply meeting requirements. Resource allocation frequently was driven more by history and tradition than by resource costs, and this caused substantial inefficiencies. Introduction of the All-Volunteer Force, coupled with increased public awareness of expanding manpower costs, changed this situation. More visible and tighter defense budgets mean that defense capability will be severely eroded unless alternative combinations of inputs are found. The military must find ways to control cost growth in the future and to compete effectively for qualified the civilian market. Effective resource in personnel allo ation and manpower management are key parameters in finding cost-effective alternatives. [Ref. 2: p. 269]

A. RESOURCE ALLOCATION

Resource allocation refers to the distribution of defense resources among various missions. Inputs include equipment (military hardware, such as ships, planes, and artillery), supplies, and manpower, among others. The point Cooper makes is that there are lots of ways of achieving a given mission, each using a different combination of the basic resources.

Resource allocation refers to how the military chooses different combinations of inputs and different missions. Resource allocation is very important since each resource has costs associated with it.

There are many different technologically efficient alternatives for achieving a given mission but, given the prices of the inputs, there is only one combination that is economically efficient. Thus, the amount of defense that can be obtained from a given amount of defense spending is dependent upon how resources are allocated among missions, and how inputs are combined. To determine the appropriate mix of inputs, attention should be focused on changes in the relative prices of these inputs and on the opportunities for substitution. [Ref. 2: pp. 269-277] To form a background for our analysis, in the following sections we will briefly examine the issue of capital-labor resource allocation, the choice of military and civilian personnel, and the distribution of military personnel between first-termers and careerists.

1. Capital-Labor Substitution

At the most aggregate level of decisionmaking, one important decision in the question of resource allocation is the mix of capital and labor. For example, North Atlantic Treaty Organization (NATO) and Warsaw Pact are compared with each other not only in terms of manpower strengths, but also

in terms of capital equipment, such as the number of aircraft, ships, and tanks held by both sides. The cost of maintaining the defense establishment is dependent on the mix of capital and labor inputs.

Capital-labor decisions are motivated by several The most obvious factor is that the artificially depressed the budget costs of military personnel and encouraged an overemployment of labor resources relative to the optimum. The removal of the draft, with concurrent pay increase, altered the cost of manpower relative to the cost of other resources. [Ref. 2: p. 278] Given the historical patterns of capital and labor usage and their relative costs, we can assess the efficiency of defense resource allocation. This assessment allows us to determine the effects that the removal of the draft had for allocative efficiency, and whether there are opportunities for efficiency gains in the future, in the form of reduced defense budgets for a given level of capability or increased defense capability for a given budget level. Economic theory tells us that as the wagerental ratio increases, the military has an incentive to substitute capital inputs for labor. [Ref. 2: pp. 284-285] For example, analysis of the Navy's Perry class (FFG-7) frigate program suggests that the implementation of a gas turbine power plant, and the newer weapon system resulted in a reduction of approximately 100 men compared with the old Knox class (FF-1052) frigate. That is, if a steam power plant had been chosen for the FFG-7, and old weapon systems had been continued, each ship would have required about 100 additional personnel to man the ship. [Ref. 24: pp. 14-15]

Further capital-labor substitution is possible by the types of labor-saving technological change produced by the economy. The continued rise in the cost of labor relative to the cost of capital, together with labor-saving technological changes, makes even greater capital-labor substitution likely in the future. [Ref. 2: p. 290]

2. Military-Civilian Substitution

In addition to capital-labor substitution, there are equally important choices within each of these broad categories. This section deals with labor-labor substitution possibilities, in particular military versus civilian substitution.

As discussed in the previous chapter, manning decisions have been the result of numerous factors, including military requirements, personnel management constraints, cost-effectiveness, and tradition. Military requirements means that there are some job assignments such as the infantry that are exclusively military in nature. For these types of assignments, the basic nature of the job dictates whether it must be manned by someone in uniform. Cooper estimates the number of such jobs to be relatively small, no more than 25 percent of the combined military and civilian personnel

strength. In addition to those jobs, there are a number of others that must be manned by uniformed personnel for mobilization purposes. Cooper, in his study of Military Manpower and All-Volunteer Force, assumed the magnitude of this mobilization requirement to account for another 25 percent of the uniformed force.

The remainder of the jobs could theoretically be manned by either military or civilian personnel on the basis of the job tasks. But many of these are in fact best manned by uniformed personnel in order to satisfy personnel management constraints, such as the maintenance of an adequate rotation base or the provision of sufficient career opportunities. A simple man-for-man comparison might appear to be cost-effective, but the end result may not be when these broader considerations are taken into account. On the other hand, those military requirements and personnel management constraints that limit substitution must be separated from those that are part of tradition. For example, it has been argued that activities near combat zones must be manned by uniformed personnel. In fact, the Vietnam experience showed that civilian contractors can perform satisfactorily in some support activities. 18 [Ref. 2: p. 292]

¹⁸Civilian contractors provided key logistical support in Vietnam, including the operation of supply depots and the flying of cargo missions, often very close to actual combat.

The civilian effort consists of several different elements, including direct-hire civilian employees of the DoD, indirect hires, nonappropriated fund employees, and contract hires. This study focuses on the direct-hire civilian employees, which constitute two thirds of the total DoD civilian workforce.

One of the problems in evaluating the desirability of military-civilian substitution is the lack of good measures for making cost comparisons. Ideally, wage rates of civilian and military personnel could be used to evaluate possible substitution policies. However, the presence of large nonwage costs, such as training costs and deferred retirement annuities, makes it impossible to fully capture the cost implications by the use of simple wage comparisons. The policy question concerns how the DoD and Congress have historically responded in terms of the allocation of manpower resources between military and civilian personnel. If the DoD operates as a cost-minimizing agency, it should respond to changes in the relative prices of the two options. As the cost of military personnel falls relative to the cost of direct rires, DoD should respond by decreasing the use of direct hires relative to uniformed personnel. Conversely, as the cost of military personnel begins to rise relative to the cost of direct hires, the Services again should respond by increasing the use of direct hires relative to military personnel. In the following section, we evaluate the past military-civilian resource allocation in DoD by analyzing the substitution policy in the 1974-1989 time period. But, before starting that section, the remainder of this section briefly examines the mix of military personnel between first-termers and careerists.

3. The First-Term/Career Mix

The distribution of military personnel by length of service has been recognized as one of the major manpower planning issues confronting the DoD. The concern for the years-of-service distribution of the force derives from two particular aspects of the military personnel system: its closed nature, and the strong link between promotion and length of service. The closed nature of the military personnel system means that the military draws its experienced personnel within the system. Thus, the Services must maintain an adequate number of junior personnel to maintain an adequate number of experienced employees. [Ref. 2: p. 303]

From a resource allocation perspective, the problem of choosing the experience mix can be simplified by viewing it in terms of first-term and career mix. 19 This enlisted experience mix is a significant factor in cost and capability, and in the personnel issues of grade structure and promotion

¹⁹Although the Services differ in length of their enlistment obligations, it is convenient to view those with less than four years of years as first-termers and those with four or more years of service as careerists.

opportunity given the closed nature of the military as mentioned above. However, with the tremendous increase in military manpower and personnel costs, as Albrecht pointed out in his study of "Labor Substitution in the Military Environment", attention has shifted to considerations of economic efficiency in the allocation of these resources.

An efficient mix of first-termers and careerists should either minimize total costs at a specified level of effectiveness or maximize effectiveness for a given total cost. In theory, these mixes are achieved when the marginal costs of first-term and career personnel just offset their marginal contribution to military effectiveness. The difficulty is derived from the inability to accurately assess the relative productivity and substitutability of various categories of military labor. [Ref. 25: pp. 5-13]

From a policy perspective, the findings of Albrecht's optimization analysis indicate that a redistribution of manpower resources toward a more senior force in high skill occupations and toward a more junior force in lower skill occupations would be cost effective, despite the fact that reenlistment bonuses may be required to retain additional careerists in high skill occupations.

B. EMPIRICAL ANALYSIS

The preceding discussions provide the basis for evaluating past military-civilian manpower resource allocation in the

DoD. As indicated previously, if the cost of military personnel falls relative to the cost of direct hires, efficiency considerations would dictate that DoD respond by decreasing the use of direct hires. To test whether DoD has, in fact, responded in the directions dictated by efficiency is the objective of the next section.

1. Variable Selection and Model Specification

The demand for labor may be derived from the demand by a nation, its citizens or their representatives, for national security or defense expenditures. DeBoer and Brorsen assume the existence of a social welfare function

$$W = W(M,C) \tag{1}$$

where

W = social welfare;

M = national security; and

C = aggregate civilian purchases.

The defense department combines military inputs to produce national security. The security production function is

$$M = M(L, K, I) \tag{2}$$

where

L = military labor;

K = military capital; and

I = a measure of international security conditions.

The nation's legislature is assumed to maximize social welfare through its budget and tax decisions, and to purchase the security maximizing combinations of inputs, subject to the budget constraint

$$Y = C + wL + rK \tag{3}$$

where

Y = national income;

w = the military wage; and

r = the rental cost of military capital.

The constrained maximization of equation 1 subject to equation 3 yields a demand for military labor function in national income, relative military input prices, and international security conditions,

$$L = L(Y, w, r, I) \tag{4}$$

[Ref. 26: p. 857]

To apply the demand model to defense civilian labor, we use the number of full-time, permanent civilian personnel in DoD at the end of each fiscal year as the dependent variable. Because of differences in calculating their respective wages and differences in substitution

possibilities, wage-rate and nonwage-rate jobs are treated in two different demand functions.

The price of military labor in this study is calculated as active duty regular military compensation. For defense manpower requirements, full-time, permanent civilians and active duty military personnel are assumed to be substitutable for each other; wage-rate workers are assumed to be substitutes for enlistees and nonwage-rate civilian employees are assumed to be substitutes for officers.

All personnel entitled to active duty compensation receive the following elements:

- Basic Pay;
- Basic Allowance for Quarters, Variable Housing Allowance, and Overseas Station Housing Allowance;
- Basic Allowance for Subsistence;
- Federal Income Tax Advantage. [Ref. 27: p. 20]

Such personnel may also receive other elements of military compensation depending on the nature of their duty assignment, their military specialty, where they are stationed, their conditions of service, and so forth. But, for our simple historical comparison, we did not attempt to calculate cost savings by substituting one for the other; regular military compensation will meet our expectations.

The prices of civilian labor employed in defense are measured as the compensation for full-time, permanent

employees. Wage-rate and nonwage-rate employees are placed in two separate categories. The compensation numbers are derived by assuming that full-time employees work 40 hours a week, and do not include the other pays--primarily continue and holiday pay--and benefits--life insurance, health benefits, worker's compensation, and pension and retirement benefits. Since benefits are not included in military compensation numbers, these basic compensation numbers for civilian employees are compatible with active duty regular military compensation.

If DoD responds as the efficiency hypothesis suggests, and if civilian and uniformed personnel are substitutable, the coefficient on the civilian defense labor price should be negative, while the coefficient on military pay should be positive.

Gross national product is used as the income measure, and is expected to affect labor demand positively, assuming that national security is a normal good and civilian labor contributes positively to it. DeBoer and Brorsen point out that several studies have found a positive relationship between national income and military purchases, though none have looked at labor specifically [Ref. 26: p. 858].

Increases in international tensions require more inputs to produce a given level of security, though the rise in the implicit price of security could cause the legislature to shift toward civilian purchases. We include a dummy variable for the Reagan administration, to test for

significant variations in security during his administration, which was a milicary build up period. President Reagan took office in fiscal year 1981, so that the Reagan administration dummy equals one beginning in fiscal year 1982. The dummy measures deviations from the Ford-Carter administration (fiscal years 1974-1981).

With these four explanatory variables the end strength demand model for wage-rate workers is:

ESTRENGTH = f (ENLRMC, COMP, GNP, REAGAN)

where

ESTRENGTH = end strength, the annual end-of-year level of wage-rate workers in the armed forces;

ENLRMC = enlisted regular military compensation;

COMP_w = wage-rate worker's compensation;

GNP = gross national product;

REAGAN = a dummy variable for the Reagan administration, fiscal 1982-1989.

The end strength demand model for nonwage-rate employees is:

 $ESTRENGTH_{p} = f(OFFRMC, COMP_{p}, GNP, REAGAN)$

where

ESTRENGTH = end strength, the annual end-of-year level of nonwage-rate workers in the armed forces;

OFFRMC = officer regular military compensation;

COMP_n = nonwage-rate worker's compensation;

GNP = gross national product;

REAGAN = a dummy variable for the Reagan administration, fiscal 1982-1989.

2. Data and Estimation

Data were taken from different sources and compiled together for the 1974-1989 time period, all on a fiscal year basis. Average salary and numbers of people in each category for all permanent, full-time, wage board and non-wage board civilian employees by grade were derived from March 1990 Defense Manpower Data Center's Civilian Master File, 20 and are displayed in Appendix Α. Detailed regular military compensation tables for officers and enlistees by grade are obtained from the Office of the Assistant Secretary of Defense Force Management and Policy Compensation Directorate, and are presented in Appendix B. National defense spending and Gross National Product, in current and constant Fiscal Year 1982 dollars, for the same 1974-1989 period were derived from the Fiscal Year 1991 Historical Tables of the Office of the Management and Budget, and are presented in Appendix C.

Descriptive statistics were calculated to present the data in such a way that the meaningful essentials of the data can be extracted and grasped easily. Arithmetic mean, which

Data were supplied by the Defense Manpower Data Center, Monterey, California.

is the most popular and useful measure of central location, and standard deviation, which is the positive square root of the variance of the measurements, are presented in Table III.

TABLE III

DESCRIPTIVE STATISTICS

Variables	Mean	Std. Deviation
ESTRENGTH _w	282487.00	24063.23
ESTRENGTH _n	593246.00	38331.46
OFFRMC	\$31625.55	8222.00
ENLRMC	\$14788.30	4069.62
COMP	\$20081.04	4878.02
COMP _n	\$21408.87	5082.60
DEFSPEND (in billions)	\$180.42	79.78
GNP (in billions)	\$3163.47	1195.32

Mean endstrengths of wage and nonwage-rate positions are 282,487 and 593,246, respectively during 1974-1989 time period. Average compensations of officers and nonwage-rate civilians are \$31,626 and \$21,409, respectively during the same time frame. Officers and nonwage-rate civilians are accepted to be substitutable for each other. Average payments for enlistees and wage-rate civilians are \$14,788 and \$20,081, respectively during the same time period. Like officer-nonwage-rate civilians trade-off, enlistees and wage-rate civilians are substitutable for each other. Average gross national product and defense spending for 1974-1989 time period are \$3,163 and \$180 billion respectively.

The models for wage-rate and nonwage-rate demand are first estimated using ordinary least squares (OLS) regression model by using current year values, plus with real values adjusted to 1982 price level, and finally using two stage least squares (2SLS) technique.

3. Estimation Results

Estimation results for ordinary least squares technique using current year values are reported in Tables IV and V.

In the end-strength demand equation for the wage-rate workers, in Table IV, wage-rate compensation has the expected negative coefficient, and is statistically significant. The other factor price coefficient, enlisted regular military

compensation, also has the expected positive sign. Though the coefficient is not significant, it demonstrates that DoD responded to factor price changes by substituting one for the other. The insignificance of enlisted regular military compensation may be due to its collinearity with wage-rate worker's compensation (correlation coefficient = .74).

TABLE IV

ESTIMATION RESULTS FOR THE WAGE-RATE LABOR DEMAND

(OLS ESTIMATION USING CURRENT NUMBERS)

Independent Variables	Coefficients	t-statistics
ENLRMC	3.780	1.734
COMP	-6.570	-4.230***
GNF	-9.723	- 2.099**
REAGAN	10555.430	2.349**
INTERCEPT	384002.920	38.726***
F-VALUE		117.993***
R-SQUARE		0.977

^{*} Significant at 10 percent level.

^{**} Significant at 5 percent level.

^{***} Significant at 1 percent level.

Gross national product has an unexpected negative coefficient, which is statistically significant. We had expected that the economic growth would increase the demand for labor overall. But, probably because of the shift in defense civilian workforce toward non-wage jobs during this time period, we observed this negative effect on the end strength of wage-rate positions. The same gradual shift was indicated by Cooper [Ref. 2: p. 295]. The dummy variable coefficient for Reagan administration indicates positive difference in the taste for civilian labor comparing to the previous Ford-Carter period, perhaps associated with the military build up.

In the end-strength demand equation for the nonwage-rate workers, in Table V, average salary for nonwage-rate employees has negative coefficient, as expected, and is significant. The other factor price coefficient, officer regular military compensation, also has the expected positive sign, and is significant at the 10 percent level of significance. These results suggest that DoD responded to factor price changes by substituting one input for the other in the direction suggested by efficiency. Gross national product has a positive, significant coefficient. Economic growth increased the demand for nonwage-rate labor.

The dummy variable coefficient for Reagan administration indicates the same significant and positive difference in the taste for civilian labor as for wage-rate jobs in Table IV.

TABLE V

ESTIMATION RESULTS FOR THE NONWAGE-RATE LABOR DEMAND

(OLS ESTIMATION USING CURRENT NUMBERS)

Independent Variables	Coefficients	t-statistic
OFFRMC	5.312	1.826*
COMP _n	-38.314	-3.568***
GNP	132.828	4.950***
REAGAN	61813.327	5.267***
INTERCEPT	794403.660	11.964***
F-VALUE		62.634***
R-SQUARE		0.958

^{*} Significant at 10 percent level.

^{**} Significant at 5 percent level.

^{***} Significant at 1 percent level.

As a second step to catch the real effect, each factor price is divided by the composite deflator which adjusts the numbers to 1982 prices. In addition, we used gross national product in 1982 figures to insure homogeneity. These estimation results are presented in Tables VI and VII.

ESTIMATION RESULTS FOR THE WAGE-RATE LABOR DEMAND

(OLS ESTIMATION USING CONSTANT 1982 NUMBERS)

Independent Variables	Coefficients	t-statistics
ENLRMC	12.447	2.335**
COMP	9.973	1.581
GNP	-37.835	-4.803***
REAGAN	3120.835	0.371
INTERCEPT	-16167.907	-0.071
F-VALUE R-SQUARE		39.369***

^{*} Significant at 10 percent level.

^{**} Significant at 5 percent level.

^{***} Significant at 1 percent level.

In the demand equations, we observed the same positive coefficients for enlisted and officer regular military compensation, which means that as the price of military personnel increased, DoD responded by substituting civilians for military.

TABLE VII

ESTIMATION RESULTS FOR THE NONWAGE-RATE LABOR DEMAND

(OLS ESTIMATION USING CONSTANT 1982 NUMBERS)

Independent Variables	Coefficients	t-statistics
OFFRMC	4.877	1.753*
COMF	9.579	3.157***
GNP	62.302	6.272***
REAGAN	45879.012	5.478***
INTERCEPT	-34123.121	-0.265
F-VALUE		56.305***
R-SQUARE		0.953

^{*} Significant at 10 percent level.

^{**} Significant at 5 percent level.

^{***} Significant at 1 percent level.

However, in contrast to estimation results in current numbers, civilian compensation coefficients have an unexpected positive sign in both estimations, though it is not significant for wage-rate workers. It means that DoD did not respond to price changes of civilian employees in real terms, although it did respond to changes in current values. It should have substituted military personnel for civilian as the real price of civilians had gone up. Gross national product and dummy variable have the same signs as in the first estimations.

As a third step, we suspected that a simultaneity bias may affect the demand models. Compensation figures, explanatory variables of our civilian labor demand model, may be a function of the level of employment in a truly simultaneous model. To address this question, we specified two supply equations for each civilian group:

COMP = f (ESTRENGTH, DEFSPEND, REAGAN)

 $COMP_n = f(ESTRENGTH_n, DEFSPEND, REAGAN)$

where

COMP = wage-rate worker's compensation;

COMP = nonwage-rate employee's compensation;

ESTRENGTH = end strength, the annual end-of-year level of wage-rate workers in the armed forces;

ESTRENGTH_n = end strength, the annual end-of-year level of nonwage-rate employees in the armed forces;

DEFSPEND = defense spending; and

REAGAN = dummy variable for the Reagan administration, fiscal (1982-1989).

The end strength of wage-rate and nonwage-rate workers and their respective compensation were assumed to be endogenous variables in the simultaneous system. All the other variables are treated as exogenous and used as instruments to explain the endogenous variables. The models are estimated using two stage least squares, and estimation results are reported in Table VIII and Table X for the demand functions, and in Table IX and Table XI for the supply functions.

In the two stage least squares estimation for the wage-rate workers demand equation in Table VIII we observed the same effects as in the ordinary least squares estimation: own-price has a negative coefficient and the price of enlisted military personnel has a positive coefficient. That means DoD responded correctly to factor price changes, even when the simultaneity was captured. DoD employed less civilian as the price of wage-rate workers increased. DoD also responded to changes in price level of military personnel by substituting more civilians.

The only difference in two stage least squares estimation from the ordinary least squares estimation is that the negative effect of gross national product, and the

TABLE VIII

ESTIMATION RESULTS FOR THE WAGE-RATE LABOR DEMAND

(TWO STAGE LEAST SQUARES ESTIMATION)

Independent Variables	Coefficients	t-statistics
ENLRMC	11.179	1.739*
COMP	-13.725	-2.400**
GNP	6.224	-0.749
REAGAN	11573.093	1.498
INTERCEPT	406679.020	17.413***
F-VALUE		40.191***
R-SQUARE		0.936

^{*} Significant at 10 percent level.

^{**} Significant at 5 percent level.

^{***} Significant at 1 percent level.

positive effect of the Reagan administration on the end strength of wage-rate worker are not significant anymore for wage-rate workers in Table VIII.

TABLE IX

ESTIMATION RESULTS FOR THE WAGE-RATE COMPENSATION

(TWO STAGE LEAST SQUARES ESTIMATION FOR THE SUPPLY EQUATION)

Coefficients	t-statistics
-0.129	-5.517***
13.459	1.367
1546.431	1.656
53366.439	6.710***
	220.651***
	0.982
	-0.129 13.459 1546.431

^{*} Significant at 10 percent level.

^{**} Significant at 5 percent level.

^{***} Significant at 1 percent level.

In the nonwage-rate workers' demand estimation using two stage least squares technique in Table X, the effects are exactly in the same direction as they were in ordinary least squares estimation.

TABLE X

ESTIMATION RESULTS FOR THE NONWAGE-RATE LABOR DEMAND

(TWO STAGE LEAST SQUARES ESTIMATION)

Independent Variables	Coefficients	t-statistics
OFFRMC	10.844	2.420**
COMP	-61.205	-3.521***
GNP	187.194	4.409***
REAGAN	76208.515	4.823***
INTERCEPT	930320.030	8.816***
F-VALUE		45.172***
R-SQUARE		0.943

^{*} Significant at 10 percent level.

^{**} Significant at 5 percent level.

^{***} Significant at 1 percent level.

The only difference is that the coefficient of the other factor price (officer regular military compensation) is significant in the new estimation, while it was not significant in ordinary least squares estimation.

TABLE XI

ESTIMATION RESULTS FOR THE NONWAGE-RATE COMPENSATION

(TWO STAGE LEAST SQUARES ESTIMATION FOR THE SUPPLY EQUATION)

Independent Variables	Coefficients	t-statistics
ESTRENGTH _n	-0.087	-5.426 ^{***}
DEFSPEND	101.316	12.489***
REAGAN	-299.905	-0.413
INTERCEPT	54773.514	6.630***
F-VALUE		362.510***
R-SQUARE		0.989

^{*} Significant at 10 percent level.

^{**} Significant at 5 percent level.

^{***} Significant at 1 percent level.

C. FINDINGS

As discussed previously, if the cost of uniformed military personnel falls relative to the cost of direct hires, efficiency would dictate that DoD respond by decreasing the use of direct hires.

Ordinary and two stage least squares estimations for both wage-rate and nonwage-rate equations demonstrated that own-price has negative and the price of military personnel has a positive effect on the end strength of defense civilians. These results indicate that DoD responded correctly to factor price changes, even when potential simultaneity bias was accounted for. DoD employed fewer civilians as the price of wage-rate workers increased and vice versa. In another words, it responded to changes in price level of military personnel by substituting more civilians.

However, in contrast to estimation results in current numbers, in the second estimation using real figures, civilian compensation coefficients have a positive sign in both estimations, though it is not significant for wage-rate workers, in Table IV. It means that DoD did not respond to changes in the real price of civilian employees. It should have substituted military personnel for civilians as the real price of civilians had gone up. DoD responded to the price changes in real figures in only one direction: it employed more civilians as the price of military personnel increased

but it did not respond to the increasing price of civilians which might substitute military for them to allocate the resources efficiently.

Gross national product has an unexpected negative, significant coefficient for wage-rate workers' demand equation. We had expected that economic growth would increase the demand for labor overall. The reason for this negative effect, as explained earlier, may be the shift in defense civilian workforce toward non-wage jobs during the time period concerned. The dummy variable coefficient for the Reagan administration indicates a significant positive effect on the demand for civilian labor during the Reagan build-up. It may be caused by the increasing effect of cold war and some small scale conflicts on military build up during this period.

IV. SUMMARY AND CONCLUSION

There is a growing concern regarding the cost of national defense. One reason for this is that many people believe that immense defense spending is the cause of economic ills. And, in this huge, but decreasing, defense spending, personnel cost has received considerable attention. These concerns indicate the urgency of searching for a means of reducing personnel costs without causing unacceptable reductions in war-time readiness.

The military/civilian mix of the force has been discussed as one solution to this problem. The argument has been made that civilians should be substituted for military personnel wherever possible, because this has been seen as a means of maintaining military force levels in a zero-draft environment, and because they have been said to be less costly. This argument, of course, recognizes that certain billets must be filled by a member of the military because of the reasons mentioned in Chapter 2. These include law, training, security, discipline, rotation, combat readiness, or the need for military background to successfully perform assigned duties.

Although "least cost" is an implicid criterion in the guidance concerning military-civilian determinations, cost prohably was not a primary consideration when the military-civilian determination policy was first developed. Civilians

were placed in all positions not requiring military incumbency because of the DoD policy that "civilians shall be used in all positions which do not require military incumbents." And, it was simply assumed that civilians were less expensive.

However, as discussed previously, if the cost of uniformed person falls relative to the cost of a direct hire civilian employee, cost-minimization would dictate that DoD respond by decreasing the use of direct hires. In this thesis, estimations for both wage-rate (blue-collar) and nonwage-rate (white-collar) equations demonstrate that price of civilians has the hypothesized negative effect, and that the price of military personnel has the hypothesized positive effect on the end-strength of defense civilians. These results indicate that DoD responded correctly to factor price changes, even when simultaneity bias²¹ was accounted for. DoD employed more civilians as the relative price of civilians decreased, and less as the relative price of civilians increased.

However, in contrast to estimation results using current dollar values for the variables, in the second estimation using the dollar values adjusted to 1982 price level, civilian compensation figures have a positive sign in both estimations,

²¹As explained in Chapter 3, we suspected that a simultaneity bias may affect the demand models. Civilian compensation figures, which are explanatory variables of the civilian labor demand model, may be a function of the level of employment in a truly simultaneous model. To account for this possible simultaneity effect, same demand models were explanated using the two stage least square technique.

though it is not significant for wage-rate workers. It means that DoD did not respond to changes in the <u>real</u> price of civilian employees. It should have substituted military personnel for civilians as the real price of civilians increased. DoD responded to the price changes in real figures in only one direction: it employed more civilians as the price of military personnel increased; but it did not respond to the increasing price of civilians.

In present circumstances, the total cost of filling a white-collar job with a federal civilian is less on average than filling the same job with an equivalent military employee. In the case of a blue-collar job, military recruits diminish in the face of demographic and economic trends, and it is likely that military pay will increase more rapidly than federal civilian pay. If this occurs, the financial advantage of replacing military personnel with white-collar civilians would grow larger, and it may even become profitable to consider blue-collar substitution, particularly if legislation is enacted to correct the anomalies in the blue-collar wage-setting process. [Ref. 9: p. 74]

For purposes of determining the least costly resource (military or civilian), one would expect a fair amount of consistency regarding the treatment of costs by different studies, (although they may not have been developed for the same purpose). However, this is not the case. A review of the cost elements treated in various studies reveals

inconsistencies as the same costs are sometimes treated differently. Furthermore, it is found that one study often excludes a cost that another includes. Additional research is required before an acceptable determination as to which elements should be included in a correct cost model can be made. Nevertheless, the present model, which is based on a recent Rand study, may be a good example.

In short, the issue of minimizing the cost for required personnel services is a complex one. Thus, a sound analytical foundation should be provided before any policy action is taken so that the probability of counterproductive results is minimized. To this end, a first step might be to determine the incremental cost of each class of employee for the specialty being considered for civilianization [Ref. 16: p. 10]. The next step might be to project the future trends that are likely to affect the decision and what impacts a civilianization decision would have on costs [Ref. 4: p. 29-30]. Only after this has been done, can reliable policy recommendations be made.

On the other hand, the conversion of military positions to civilian positions tends to develop only one view of the entire effort that may be involved, in particular, the factor of cost. Yet, even cost elements were not always considered in early conversions, as mentioned previously; civilians were often substituted for military personnel when the position was not required to be filled by a uniformed personnel. Certain

factors, mostly not quantifiable, are difficult to evaluate, and can support either the use of military personnel or civilians in a job, while some others may have either advantages or disadvantages, as discussed in Chapter 2. Consequently, some factors affecting military-to-civilian conversions should be discussed in detail even after determining that one type of worker may be cheaper than the other.

Policy changes are required if one wants to go beyond the position conversions, from military to civilian, having been done so far. It would dictate using civilians in units and under conditions that have traditionally been considered the military's domain. In today's changing military environment, under current threat concepts, further substitutions by civilians may be required to reduce the defense budget and allocate limited resources effectively. Specific examples were given to show the possibility of further conversions. One of them is in the Navy's fleet support. [Ref. 9: pp. 57-58] A more extreme example is the use of civilians on Navy combatants -- coming as a result of attitude changes toward women at sea, the success of Military Sealift Command's civilian-manned replenishment oilers, the abundance of technical representatives on carriers and surface ships, and extensive civilianization ashore. A negative conclusion drawn from this example is that the direct wages and benefits paid to a Navy enlisted man fall short of the wage level required to attract a civilian to work on a ship. This pay differential between seamen and civilians on the same ship will undoubtably cause further military retention problems. [Ref. 6: pp. 97-98] Also, the General Accounting Office (GAO) recommended that the Navy use civilians in shippards to accomplish work that is normally done by ships' crew during overhaul. The crew released from overhaul work could be reassigned to ships at sea, thus alleviating some of the critical shortages on these ships; or skilled technicians could be transferred to critical shore activities such as the Shore Intermediate Maintenance Activities (SIMAs); or they could be trained to increase the skill levels during overhaul. [Ref. 14: pp. 12-13] Another specific example given by Binkin is the possibility of transferring to civilians the part of airlift and air refueling missions now carried out by U.S Air Force personnel. [Ref. 9: pp. 58-59] Because of the nature of its operations, the Army appears to have fewer opportunities than the other Services to employ civilians in units traditionally manned by soldiers. However, support units, operating exclusively in the rear areas, could be considered for civilian substitution [Ref. 9: p. 59]. One can observe that majority of the military personnel are performing supervisory, administrative, and other technical functions in industrial facilities. GAO believed civilians could do these functions; in fact, civilians were occupying either first-or second-level

supervisory positions in the operating departments at the activities mentioned. [Ref. 7: pp. 18-19, 26, 29-30]

On the other hand, efforts to allocate resources effectively may hamper wartime readiness, which should be considered in conversion decisions. For example, attempts to balance medical manpower requirements with budgetary constraints have led to staff reorganization within the Medical Service. As a result, the Dental Corps relinquished 98 active duty dental officer authorizations to favor the Nurse Corps. To compensate for the lost active duty dental slots, 98 civilian contract dental slots were made available in CONUS. Civilianization of the Dental Corps, as designed, may not reduce the Corps' clinical capability to produce adequate dental services to maintain a peacetime military. But, in fact, because of the lack of readiness education and training on the part of the civilian contract dentist, civilianization will reduce the Corps' overall readiness capability. [Ref. 15: pp. 2, 3, 9-12] For the reason mentioned above, which explains the effect of further civilianization on wartime readiness, the civilianization potentials indicated in different studies should be examined cautiously before any attempt is made.

However, Binkin found that some of the complaints commonly voiced by the military were based on incorrect perceptions. The authority to transfer or reassign civilians was found to be less restricted than military managers argued. Complaints

about the inability to deal effectively with marginal employees are also ill-founded. Current regulations appear to provide managers with adequate tools that are not being used consistently or effectively. The implications of the relative immobility of the civilian workforce have been overemphasized. On the other hand, Binkin argues that some problems cited by defense managers were found to have greater validity. Reductions-in-force of civilian employees have an unusually disruptive effect on productivity largely because of regulations that give priority to seniority, veterans' preference, and the like, rather than merit. Present legislation and regulations governing the civilian retirement system present obstacles to effective management. Defense managers are hampered in their efforts to manage the work week effectively because of the excessively restrictive legislation governing hours and days of work for civilian employees. [Ref. 9: pp. 80-81]

In short, the Services recognize that certain billets must be filled by a military person because of the military requirements.²² Remaining billets, theoretically, can be filled either by a military person or a civilian. Thus,

²²A clear distinction must be drawn between jobs that, for reasons of national security, should be filled by military employees and those that can be filled by civilians. The Services review in detail the job structure of each military service and defense agency, the deployability of these billets, and the policies governing rotation, promotion, and career development of military personnel. [Ref. 9: pp. 75-76]

incremental cost of each class of employee, for the specialty being considered for civilianization, needs to be determined, and the future cost trends needs to be projected. 23 After these have been done, one can claim that one resource is cheaper than the other, and can recommend in favor of conversion. However, before making a reliable policy recommendation, one should consider the other human resource factors. This would then allow the Services to have only the most essential manpower on their payroll, to reduce the total amount spent on training and on other expenses, and to get the greatest return for their money.

²³Since civilians are paid out of operations and maintenance funds, over which local commanders have control, each civilian hired means less money for other use of these funds. Military personnel, on the other hand, are free since they do not affect the local commander's budget. This bias should be eliminated by a change in the method of accounting. [Ref. 9: p. 81]

APPENDIX A

TABLE 12

AVERAGE SALARY AND NUMBER OF DOD EMPLOYEES BY GRADE IN 1974 FOR ALL PERMANENT, FULL-TIME EMPLOYEES

				· PAY P	NV					
		S	3		8		5		101	AL
GRADE	-	NVG .		J 9AV	-). 9AV	-	AVE	•	AVG
		19178	12	78731	-				\$	14776
-	0%	1 5184	1666	74.70	335	19665	37	8578	-2778	7258
- 2	4566	5970	11345	1777	314	11194	064	8516	22108	. 7033
2	1 46721	2045	15197	8340	214	11 7971	128	1226 .	51978	7212
. 4	73550	8237	12828	8779	757	122751	396	97.38	05250	8334
	1. 78775	8586	32254	9243	. 1350	12818	717	16572	-113096	9374
- 9	23225	10570	21637	9934	1927	13476	633	13996	\$6635	10431
	25.35 ·	11510	18791	10377	\$2\$2.	13765	198	11611	76168	11303
	11714	1- 12978	34474	. :	. 3390	14 222	1165	11825	\$ \$205	11508
	63339	13975	28564		2065	14845	1595	12508	. 98405	13250
2	-6253	15606	85270	11971	6222	15402	3425	13158	102737	12492
=======================================	- 67455	16854	23613	12514	6122	16168	1012	13637	66296	15719
12 - 21	5823.8	1. 20088	7		1705	16794	351	16043	72272	18818
13.	23982	23766	- 3584	13530	1881	17688	74	14175	44161	- 22664
14	14975	27914	1039	13935	1061	18549	11	15341	17386	. 26474
15	BC19	1 32838	61	16468	415	10624	-	15496	6585	- 31632
0	9 2 9	55828	-	-	191	28482			650	- 32381
	-	36030			58	21900	·		184	30789
		36000	7	.•	21	23127			59	31418
49					22	248031			22	24803
60			+	7758	-	-	•			7758
TOT AL -	9.(2795.)	13671	287161	162601 -	317501	151021	10599	122701	895716	12840

TABLE 13

AVERAGE SALARY AND NUMBER OF DOD EMPLOYEES BY GRADE IN 1975 FOR ALL PERMANENT, FULL-TIME EMPLOYEES

-	AL	AVG	12317	8439	29067	7661	8405	10075	11298	12112	12753	14299	14003	16785	20081	24093	28006	33219	32851	31934	33065	25714	15481	13887
	TOT	-	-	21731	17693]	49339	838091	112444	574131	764781	50165	150666	100117	96314	74014	44138	17121	6578	7711	506	90	72	-	8897531
		AVS	•	9364	97.70	10515	10968	11900	12360	129 57	134.04	14115	14375	15459	15571	16163	16954	17909			-	•	-	137591
	H.	*		33	1624	118	403	814	638	518	1126	1638	11831	1001	315	69	61	12		-	-		-	10441
		۵۷ A	-	12230	150071	13151	13664	144,101	15135	15454	160031	15656	173691	12975	13711	195791	27455	215731	142823	118685	07957	246331	-	159191
Z - U	₹	2	-	1502	1107	515	737	1359	1334	2308		:	7602	3946	1576	1797	1054]	775	175	164	1/2			17272
0 X (0		305	-	15073	1778	-5170	1226	167501	112221	11579	12001	158421	174.65	1441	12071	128121	16556	150001	-	-	-	-	-	120521
			-		92.65.1	17157	10101	71207	[75712	17971	37553	22.231	150200	15707	11.5.6	15928	11751	811	; .			-		172226
	-	9 24	1233471	64.5	63.11	12172	66.45	1 7	11110		137.12	140741	154.52	177431	21143	10812	152.55	343101	157755	1 2000	1 2 4 2	122	146754	4 1 2 1 7 L
	109			-:-,	19576	46.531	14.572	6,5,3	375371	5.751	10006	125170	4556	27.5	6.7.7	12-548	128631	6 15 31	1003	7/2			=======================================	171175
		GRADE	1	-		-	.,	-	4		-				127	13		1			<u> </u>	-		1

TABLE 14

AVERAGE SALARY AND NUMBER OF DOD EMPLOYEES BY GRADE IN 1976 FOR ALL PERMANENT, FULL-TIME EMPLOYEES

		AVG	9995	. 916	8637	8157	9317	10739	12092	12901	13875	15117	15264	17820	21363	25560	29676	35054	34943	34207	36323	29162	14900
• • • • • •	TOT	-	167	16602	15584	452721	82183[109862	58101]	72279	48304	. 62066	983021	976281	73915	43665	173331	0540	7611	195	67	2	8711361
		AVG	-	172771	10791	11574	12329	13368	13023	14364	14700	155 251	16387	159 101	17334]	17465	19162	19271	-	-	-	-	151161
	,	•	-	72	4571	123	4.03	786	651	452	1051	1597	31971	10031	219	711	1,1	2	-	•	-	-	97571
1	_	AV 6	-	1:0431	13950	15 8 271	151361	160851	156791	19891	17.031	183331	19031	13011	101707	2:346	22094	231591	24.125	1667	19228,	127182	1,52,1
2	3	ъ			203	505	1715	15051	15081	7187	105	11757	12.31	1722	30	17651	1023	15u7	1471	3	20	<u>~</u> .	
1d 44d	- ·	2004	172571	15476	12590	172571	1 1	11526	123311	1,761	12021	133521	12676	15.5471	15951	147131	172571	173581	<u>-</u> :	-		-	13571
		•	181		178 CB	72.6	75.7.2		21094	152.51	342.931	172263	1756.09	157.7	16,56,71	12051	1110	62	-	-		-	260914
1 1 1 1 1	-	400	1.7.7.	1502	12574	152	122.0	7571	116571	134751	14441	126731	17324	127 626	2,731	245.761	31175	350801	10522	1000		-	1.35.1
	1 2 1 1 1 1	, n	77		15.15		7.4.		1.40	1000	15451	6.171	m ()	1.600		143695	10151				115		1125125
	<u> </u>	GRADE			-	-	,	-	4		-	-										2	107.41

TABLE 15

AVERAGE SALARY AND NUMBER OF DOD EMPLOYEES BY GRADE IN 1977 FOR ALL PERMANENT, FULL-TIME EMPLOYEES

		AV6	12317	1696	9023	8539	9775	11292	12821	13665	14975	16067	16603	18905	22681	27262	31932	38338	41642	41661	44543	31024	15916
	TOTAL	-	-	1761	15370	434331	75962	109187	56895	71872	46346	95988	97299	166026	755401	427901	17058	9299	744	191	531	,	8577561
		AVS	•	11268	11660	122 901	13162	14232	14854	15645	163 651	16943	173.45	13469	18768	19164	19830	20134	-	-	•	•	155031
	3			21.	1575	125	365	785	636	392	1266	-		680	207	75	14	-		•	•	-	12800
		AVG	•	145541	169821	15052	16551		1920		10100	120105	236551	215721	22167	23017	23944	25.019]	25641	00275	27911	510.24	165102
242	3	=		249	2731	1505			17651	22421	31401	4347	76.01	2675	1443	1758	1656	413	145	175	Ŧ.	17	120003
A .		AV.5	-	03171	104181	11117	11728	12413	13600	139861	164511	142791	14062	15853	17531	13164	102261	10183	-			-	148351
	Š	*		10701	73.50	100	7074	27256	27520	15470	370.46	27755	21، کار	54450	1560	13221	1024	71	·	-		-	1010101
		AVG	12151	177,1-	12244	7.6.7	0457	1:77:1	12159	153591		16165	107151	195 3 2 1	126.567	00787	31,50.1	128761		15 5 2 2 7		-	15151
		-		10	577.1	7:40	1-64.7	105767	74.676	15 7225	12.02.1	67511	6.73	C3453	1.4.50	\$75.75	150.51	17838		12.1	147		15.00000
		6 P A D E	-			-	-		-		-			=	12		1.2					<u> </u>	בון בון בון

TABLE 16

AVERAGE SALARY AND NUMBER OF DOD EMPLOYEES BY GRADE IN 1978 FOR ALL PERMANENT, FULL-TIME EMPLOYEES

-				7 7 4 7						<u> </u>
1	2		ā		3		,		101	4
_		67.9	*	200	a	AV 6		٨٧ :	*	AVG
-	=	112	-	-		_	_		-	18011
: _ :		17275		1.2.4.1	26.00	154731	171	15051	15931	1032
: _	10.70	10,72	3	112701	2731	141151	4151	12533	14943	0496
-		1-7/6	~ ~	36.40	7	17 5 9 11	-	13216	425261	7816
·	7	17.1:1	11.40	115751	4 -	178271	3.55	14.2.7.3	29465	10432
<u> </u>	121210	115:21	15772	175721	1.57)	187241	750	155.05	1111741	12123
<u> </u>	340.81	1.1.1	103466	145.45	12021	13741	015	15.1.99	25235	13701
-	57056	143.3	1,00	151 111	12025	2034.0	3781	167.261	714081	14690
<u> </u>	1115:11	14,471	503491	150431	1252	276301	63.6	174621	56677	16182
-	1 67.3	1270	(7117)	15521	12727	27 6 7 3 1	1.05	194.59	127156	17328
-	70.5	15 < 1	1475.7	15774	12-22	185762	~	19440	97537	18036
! _	,	16.05	7, 17,	12.64	12252	23.3761	9331	201101	975431	20333
: _	0.15	1777		12021	1386	17,137	162	1161.7	7.5591	24420
-	55.7.11	5:50	1402	1275:	17071	25175	7.6.5	13862	190029	29451
_	1727	554.5	1.76	1216	2.5	75991	- ,	21,725	196691	34543
_	٠,٠	42557	7 : 1	166 767	7.1.7	27145	-	(9134)	9699	41314
_	5.00	5,9	•	-	-	221151			735	43827
_	- ()	11 47 7	-	-	1 . 7	1557.02	•	•	178	44096
_	- 1	0 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	-		-	31.34.91	-	_	36	475A8
_	_	- 4	-			\$ 1.271	-	-	9	33197
_		13. 02.	17.1.	1721-4	1.670	141413	1.20	123481	857531	17175

TABLE 17

AVERAGE SALARY AND NUMBER OF DOD EMPLOYEES BY GRADE IN 1979 FOR ALL PERMANENT, FULL-TIME EMPLOYEES

		476	2773	10946	10353	9034	10951	12728	16439	15414	16868	18181	18775	21377	25727	31062	36535	13362	44767	44356	63229	34411	3
	TOTAL		~	13771	125621	_	77415	1.97851				930411	95156						, 1/09	189	53	^	9627661
_		AV	_	12.8.21	15257	14.1 35.	147841	16165	163291	176481	181.62]	191241	20152	וסאנוב	21.3/7.2	21780	231 381	20134	-	_	•	_	185841
1	7	•		16	396	112	333	773	613	364	606	1443	3031	176	156	73	13	-		•		•	91731
1	_	AVG	-	16238	168181	19094	194561	194531	205381	20956	21693	22.674	23314	156292	155632	260901	27.115	250611	202351	37850[328271	36.811	227 321
2	S		-	2111	782	697	e 31]	1475	14021	2207	30121	4165	77.66	2577]	16051	1759	918	1065	153	51.	5	5	203511
PAYP	-	AV6.	17534	111511	117451	1285.51	1,540)	140501	151 051	15727	16257	17230	18151	19115	19627	205 63	21386!	21338	-	-	•	÷	168111
	Ş	=	=	8 301	6836	167.07	16779	58400	10231	15392]	90902	167292	784981	Z 8 3 0	9873	3180	80.8	75	-	-	-	÷	2507081
	-	A.G .	379251	96541	78751	9185	176361	12140	13717	150751	161121	132591	08807	2272	166542	322633	340405	44673[483389	189509	495731	-	13419
	59	- *	=	32.2	53:61	35935	12(660	61159	1,21%	52733	17171	01130]	617.51	181269	6,830	36317	169671	5931	55.7	1381	283	-	5535151
		وه من د .	-	-	~	3	-		9	2		-	10	-	12	13	7	15		7- 21	18	3	TGT AL

TABLE 18

AVERAGE SALARY AND NUMBER OF DOD EMPLOYEES BY GRADE IN 1980 FOR ALL PERMANENT, FULL-TIME EMPLOYEES

	TOTAL	AVG	28722 121	12265	11047		531 11654	_	_	10480	18251	2581 19513		29082 129		_		26 65935	251 36720	35795	4 40234	5 35618	1 1516	10101
	-	-	-	31 113	1106	3857	7 7645	21 111855	2407	902 . 10	71 4343	26		29776 1	85 80929	401 40053	3 16386	91 612	2.		-	-	-	140CM 11
		1 A7.5		1	141		16377	174			19787	2462	1 2131		231	219		1 24-1						146
	78				J	9	311	896	396	353	937	1331	7762	75,	165	3	-							723
) > V	27.31.01	174.4	19.2.71	195301	29.15.51	21047	22935	22769	23488	~	25.2741	24419	152175	28.52	115707	12.208	1381	54018	34.310	35 51 31	-	111111
2	33	-		10,1	12.5	12,7	1758	1,7,1	1000	22251	2975	43211	77.53	16852	1350	12721	15c8	1505	1771	127			-	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •
	; ; ;		-44.00		LC	17.2.1	14,77	1571.75	163931	17076	17.5 5.4	14271	107741	1628.7	216231	17276	1506.2	12,872		-			151451	10000
	9.3	-	15	7.72	5,77	12027	90909	11/02	190191	15043	16067	25616	743451	500	5	7 2	2.10	5	-	-	-	-		
	_	, 57.4	10707	1, 6	11,53	15:20	176711	- 75. * 5.	146351	154.381	13275	105761	22.27	10000	100 507	1.7:70	4 2421	100.77	4	17.0	17115			
1	; 's	-	-0			167.730	1 +-	 	34374	145025	17.7.1	25.5	10406	1,13,6	1 11		14077	- 1600		17	-	, · · · · · · · ·	-	
7	<u> </u>	SPANE	-		-		-	-	2	-	-		15		7:		***			-				1

TABLE 19

AVERAGE SALARY AND NUMBER OF DOD EMPLOYEES BY GRADE IN 1981 FOR ALL PERMANENT, FULL-TIME EMPLOYEES

_	_			-	_				_		_	_	-	_	_	_		_	_	_		_	_	_
	At	AVE	17634	12749	11988	11115	12024		16757		. 1	21184	. 22255	25035	30120	36111	424.65	77167	40150	38191	42693	40914	18741	21117
	101		8	1435	10007	379611	774181	116576	55361	723021	45963	93364	92244	97518	85479	41015	15996	64.81	200	51	1/	9	-	8503931
-		AV6 - 1	•		-		-				-		•			36130	42027	47752		-	-	-		369451
1	5	-	-				-	•	-	•	-				•	1284	150	1			-	-	-	12431
1	-	AVG	-	14097	15154	16428	17535	18964	19613	20669	21602	22742	23627	26672	76272	25796	07857	\$2092	-	-	-	-	-	221131
1	3	*	7	121	6,5	-,	313	1758	\$681	361	0.5	13701	17272	8.38	1651	1141	181	-	-	*	-	-		18276
A 15	_	S V S	207301	145.25	107 131	101112	21.15	22.7.3	23954	186272	255191	25750	166742	170202	122505	126970	102013	333281	34.731	150531	57178	13105		146243
PAY PL	3	30	=	1	215	i	8 . 1	1787	1655	23511	16462	12507	500	12783	- 71	5,25	428	1505	11.1	109		7		15276
	_		12157		1.714	164675	107751	16337	15021	18431	13040	204151	214931	235911	102857	242121	26.32	20707	-		-		117/51	1 2 2 6 1
	₹ 3	-		10.2	17:15	127.7	18704	23547	181561	15281	313011	247.21	176)52	27.5611	12503	22.31	1122	451	-	-	-		-	7 50:70
	_	AV	1,53.1	1-0	12.22	12:0:1	12.47	14034	15834	17439	124701	! _	16 (757	504:		374.10.	11.2057	1767				-	-	
		-	-,	15.5	116.7	1.20.70	15.1.7	17,0052	35.6261	54.35.91	1:6191	67.2101	12525	716571	7. 47.91	12535	141.51			1-0				
-	•	. 3 CW 09	-	-	-	-		-	-		33	6	10	11			4			17		-		- 17 17 1

TABLE 20

AVERAGE SALARY AND NUMBER OF DOD EMPLOYEES BY GRADE IN 1982 FOR ALL PERMANENT, FULL-TIME EMPLOYEES

	AL .	AV.	1 1		12878			15443	17503	187.33	20729	. 22153	23346	26218	316 37	37745	44311	515 60	41055	39539	41040	42368	22283
	TOT	•	623	1500	8338	354.85	770891	1167731	25966	73661]	45682	963321	91966	1014101	893431	42118	175791	6788	207	Sol	9	79	8 609 54 1
		9 A V G	43514					21805	•	17515	1341		,	39186	35824						-		166527
	Ġ	•	~	•		•	-	3	٠	٠٠	-		•	-	5	22577	;	1			-		100107
		AVG	•	;							1				28957		245031	265641		-	_		27557
	3	¥.		10-	2 2	107	2951	37.51	5 501	3631	10751	1381	35321	8501	1421	133	2.1	7	-	-	_	-	1000
1 P		1,74	7	2 / 1 C / 1	1000	1656.2	25,35	1/7/2/	245751	27767	0 5 4 3	15.1.67	247751	50175	17,645	37.57.2]	31.15	17475	36.73	17.7.5		100.7	127107
. X V	3	3	1.7				i ;	15151	15111	150.7	24381	17217	12.07	7.47	1200	1776	570	0 1 3	7 7	7	75	0	15:7:0
		٠,٧٠)	31.62	1625.1	154251	15561				ر ان د ا				12125	'	25972	117147	-	-	17.55	-	
	**	70	-	10711	-0,40	->		70 9	175.501	166.00	5 E	122177	117<-7	5 0	3354	100	70.1	5	-	•-	-	-	17.7.
	_	AV tr	112,51	15.05	~ 	11711	1505	1,0,0	140,71	13721	16.42	17.7.2	188183	7.70	5.5731	32.1.2	45274	11525	7.	7.7		-	17.76
	و	-	1615		7)	1525.5	1115.2	1,507.5	54.273	55.35	1.7.401	1 5000	9116	15.70	127.6	16 5 3 3 1	クロアン	7	17.5	-	-	-	1.17
		3(00	-		-		_		٠		3				1 4		-	15	1.5	- /-	1 2		13" AL 1

TABLE 21

AVERAGE SALARY AND NUMBER OF DOD EMPLOYEES BY GRADE IN 1983 FOR ALL PERMANENT, FULL-TIME EMPLOYEES

	_	AVG	56909	14528	134.20	12200	13752	16328	181 64	194.74	06 517	23,76	66 272	272.35	32243	30134	46198	54516	636.77	41538	47343	41693	23289
	TOTAL		311	1096	75891	33164	76558	17044	56614	75251	45025	983531	92348	05028	66126	42458]	16057	7128	185	200	7	9	6805 31
	-	AVG	44776	-		110001	-	1736511	į	36946			i	٠,	51136	401531	67534	55786	-	-		-	440181
	H.5	-	8	_	-	-	-	=	=	-	-	-	=	-	2	257.161	13397	198(9	-	-		-	129825
	-	AVG	!	!	167721	:	16,761	205931	213911	22645	53623	190872	25053	162275	136075	28354	292871	26895	-	÷	7	-	169625
1	ž		=	2.1	2321	109	1782	8931	5331	369	9,7	1385	\$5201	84.21	154	1551	211	~	÷	-	<u> </u>	-	17570
2	_	77.7	18384.	21115	21553	144965	181777	196672	126652	128857	27.95.0 }	291561	29.45	15.518	27.3331	33.864]	115678	35721	34771	405191	49.7	151613	203751
P A P	3	-	=	1364	1931		1000	14751	700	22.831	19662	12213	9170	17052	13421	1053]	900	4121	82.	127	2	-	125507
	-	AVG	291957	12772	126 951	14341	171 29	18116	102.63]	107107	108.603	22243	54757	201292	25.011.	265511	1158 22	26623	-	-	-		1775
	3	-	12	1427	12507	76.14	10525	253643	15426	147171	33.781	15,2,2	122.022	157855	9.670.	118.62	772	-22	-	-	-	-	256.251
	-	AVG	13051	10.90		115.21	13551	152621	15,721	17:684	215611	220701	253371	02827	3500	10:404	175757	\$5622	575591	575	13.65	-	173417
	59	-	171	1130	12012		12117	023111	5.032	57871	125381	035811	55741	702231	12(0)0	15.231	35171	1665	123		<u> </u>		1701238
	-	62896	-		-	-		-		7						13	1	15	10				101 At 1

TABLE 22

AVERAGE SALARY AND NUMBER OF DOD EMPLOYEES BY GRADE IN 1984 FOR ALL PERMANENT, FULL-TIME EMPLOYEES

66.851 25.25		-	1	-		-	3		TOT	=
				-	¥ :	1				
	j - i	Ave	•		•	P V G	•	AVG		
	i	120772			-	-	J	46729	7	25.34d
		:	120	2177.5	121	126951		•	8311	
	;	:	1241	:	219	169121		_	7187	
	1	:	72.5%		126	18233		•	32270	12640
	;	:	0431	!	275	20102	-	48165	76168	
	;		15751	ι.	98.3	21273		•	121364	16573
	:	:	15-61	!	5 301	219821			\$6965	187.83
1.1 1 1 1 1	;		2.290]	!	305	271.85		23935	75136	20124
	81 31013	21512	3,21		6431	24261	,	193991	45523	. i
1 1 1 1	•	:	10,17		1354	25567			161414	
: : :	:		91971		1551	26775			92336	3.4
: :	1	!	1828.5	32274	1946	24053		į	108847	28143
i	;	:	16 75 1	332621	1401	175675		58775	951551	34.228
	•	:	1927	161625	143	29163	2		44183	40559
!	:		9411	263831	2	309 37	13801		18795	49583
5354 58354	!	:	1579	34, 57	7	61907	65031		15952	57567
16 1 641 0777	1	-	1,40	12925	-			•	2341	45323
17 51 67670		~	157	147827	-				21	44.390
7,010 17		-	-	£5127		-		-	5	53130
121AL "07 LEVE 27627	1025.55 14	223421	204711	10 2 July	!2 9 7€	100%	198957	466801	8643221	24210

TABLE 23

AVERAGE SALARY AND NUMBER OF DOD EMPLOYEES BY GRADE IN 1985 FOR ALL PERMANENT, FULL-TIME EMPLOYEES

-	-	AVG	21185	15214	14168	133/33	147.50	17118	193.88	20764	23324	24601	99652	70102	35372	42105	49556	587.23	75 667	45518	48280	25100
	TOTAL	•	6	• •	' 1	- 32151	76323		. ;	1		7	9314314	113532	978441	447091-	200201	8068	437	.][]]	123	902705
_		AV6		-	•		_	i					1158	-	1872.9			69800	•	•	-	126087
	. 6				_	-			-				1		12	26550	16536	6363	-		·	48 3621
		AVG	23133	16275	175914	185651	20603	21975	22745	- 23917	25148	266111	2776.01	28878	28985	30464	31871-	30639			-	260351
	3	-	=	3	1001	5.1	277	9151	522	1904	991	13501	\$6291	827]	150	1631	19	₹	7	-	-	12576
z	-	AVG	1237	19:4.2	230971	24555	15675	120592	27651	28587	19:202	311151	321591	35571	34371	365501	343271	(Cu)u7	151724	170077	15.625	317751
A 4	Š	•	-	ò	176	353]	873	14531	1568]	26.501	36.59	41721	8400	2115	12531	1166	10.71	7661	326	5	5	197507
	-	AVG	21224	15682	162011	17162	192551	10474	175503	21421	22206	152927	162052	144.57	B2727	27147	505 37	293931	-	7	-	155 252
	с 38		2	1275	19555	25.55	4783	247631	15777	14563	31162	235 30 1	748511	150005	7273	27931	1260	26!	-	-	-	2200771
	-	AVG	313631	171551	1115.01	12821	14555	163591	135.61	12882	165052	10094	27810	2052	3,7,9	43557	2.0.842	504231	253-	F o	7.00	1000
	65	7	12	118	1920	791831	73.55	. 163726	38760]	623601	10521	72677	. 6273	34537[195268	•	3053	- 456-	15	7		5266351
		GP ABE .	-	-	-			5	-	7.	8		13		12.	13		15	10		13	TOTAL !

TABLE 24

AVERAGE SALARY AND NUMBER OF DOD EMPLOYEES BY GRADE IN 1986 FOR ALL PERMANENT, FULL-TIME EMPLOYEES

					CAY P	2				-		
_	5.9		eg T	-	У. 38	-	5		9	_	TOT	-
SPAJE		- 9,8	•	:	-		•	AVG		AVG		AVS
-	=			!	-	•	-		-		<u>.</u>	14676
-	150			:	950	,	9			•	539	15509
2	16555	12121	10212	:	1661	•	2351	! !		-	5807	14771
	25.55	1.033	;	:	3551	L	Ľ.		-		281131	132.20
- 3	07833	16.37.31	47.54.1	12 6 2 5	2	193057	29 31	20106			73797	147.88
	168378	153521	;	:	1459)	•	1926			582141	-:	17181
5.	193791	196291	1	!	14.80	L	5 26			. 62129	;	19435
	162750	8.20	:	:	16212	•	4.181				71	20801
. 8	10451	229781	;	:	10.28	20.981	979	: :			- ;	232.15
	76454	193572	1	:	4132		1219		-	474681	-;	24713
	9369	27775	;	:	8109	•	3687				i	262 98
=======================================	91516	11/8%	;	:	2115		815[:	116375	292.85
16	91014	351531	;	:	1166	! '	1671		0	٠,	Ī	35512
=======================================	143291		; .	:	.89.11		1 391	31185	28182	152025	- i	422.32
1	10018		:	:	17.52	237131	io 2	313251	15212			49599
15	1514	67034	!	:	1078	64707	~	30639	7157		84.59	58985
10	15	0.00	1	:	1047	11,323	-	-			100	44142
12	155	7		} –	1411	12:257				-	166	45624
13	157	17.5.3	-	-	12.	1952.7	-	-	-	-	ies.	49528
77	-			112112		-					-	23171
1	459 627		2<7551	1512	27:631	12/11/2	125 76	263511	8	451661	9055361	254.61
).).)

TABLE 25

AVERAGE SALARY AND NUMBER OF DOD EMPLOYEES BY GRADE IN 1987 FOR ALL PERMANENT, FULL-TIME EMPLOYEES

		-	2.1	0	•	$\overline{}$	~	v i	01		2	= 1	41	0	0.1		~	-	2	2	~	-
• •	At	AVE	56293	15590	1490	1375	1535	1772	٠. ١	21398		2536	2679	301	365 4	4336	51347	~ 909 ·	643.0	4638	49815	2653
	T01 A	,	2	778	\$720	26166	20847	122866	58553	795561	- 45419	105883	71048	119440	103875		21773	. 8903	503	142		9094101
		AVG			•			61754	47132			- 41923			30405	44226		62921				18969
	5							-	-			•				29365	16392	19652				533641
		AVG		171531	18042	19897	96502	25662	23304	24857	25892					1	32419	31096	-	-	-	268931
	5	-	•	12	107	SB	1982	917	513	184	9151	1158	3805	813	1501	139	151	₹	•	-	-	18770
12 12		۸۷	453011	35227	237351	25339	26122	27.272	286151	205351				34319	35458	37.225	39234	41130	431351	451361	70,03	326951
PAY	SR	•	=	13.1	151	343	9:1	-		20881	12005				1137	816	1751	8 7 C.J	4.65	1771	2.	120002
	_	AVG	120,221	15931	1657	17604	19053	55002	21254	22188	23098	24357	259191	180127	701105	29391	30308	37340	-	·	-	239951
	S 3	-	~	4531	2932	19501	11677	122672	15931	145321	309411	190622	111757	120212	6951	2719	673	122	-	-	-	186 25.22
	-	AV G	235551	107331	119461	13254	175631	169361	19133	21905	236591	227.5	5355 61	12216	371311	10/074	5326 0	615191	152.0	17(8)	10(6%	14:347
	. 50	-	7	1512	19263	43672	654311	956141	659 34	0245B]	113561	77.821	6330	94675	75037	187871	32421	1664	431	~	-2	54(-35)
-		GP ADE	-6	-	~		. ,	1	5		1	-	5	=	12.	12		12	10	1 2 2 1	192	137AL -

TABLE 26

AVERAGE SALARY AND NUMBER OF DOD EMPLOYEES BY GRADE IN 1988 FOR ALL PERMANENT, FULL-TIME EMPLOYEES

-	4	AVE	30574	-	15771	14235	15758	18150	20378	21896	242.83	25686	27373	30793	37373	46295	52101	62291	461 D2	474'55	50883	27284
	T01		3	, l 2 5 8	4921	21175	66213	-117435 -	5813614	7632317	172525	1042601-	880611	121477	106619	119944	22832	9398	2401	1421	168	8906361
1		AVG	,			•	•	٠						33269	41381	45186	53804	- 64404				20905
	5	*	•	,				-				-	-	-	9	30567	. (8102				557391
	_	AVG	•	19739	18345	16561	21076	23123	23855	25282	26344	28077	29473	30416	30627	319621	333651	32157	•	•	•	166722
	5	-	•	=	1951	25	2581	925	1004	613	737	1148	3804	801	151	184	171	~	_	-	-	0377
2	_	AVG	476741	19662	540241	199252	26796	274551	202611	302811	311991	327321	337371	35346	358361	379571	30006	419531	4.50.24	120027	151207	11,71
9 × 9	SH	-	=	135	1551	12.12	376	1376	1434	1971	2326	18781	8123	2126	10881	1087	17.59	8454	00,	146	1/2	27.24.51
	-	٧٠٠	221101	15840	149641	178821	19364	20527	Z17.52I	97222	23571	175677	253801	27796	28741	20006	30 84 51	311071	-	-	-	19057
	ر 1	-	-	57.41	2961	1357	3892	.126512	14871	16652	28536	226.68	777521	21205	6795	26241	0.58	792	-	-	-	1251212
	-	AKG	2623 bi	19.901	160538	136591	15352	173451	19>65	21375	26213	57311	2935.5	31358]	37435	454221	1883	. ~ IS 39	2750	725741	253.2	657551
	65			174	16131	139361	61265	91637	41 341 -	598981	104231	76767	53821	97 3461-	945791	15 4201-	3445	423	-127		 ~	52113
-	<u> </u>	GRASE -	-		~	-	-		6			-	-		12 21		-	15	100			7.3TAL 1

TABLE 27

AVERAGE SALARY AND NUMBER OF DOD EMPLOYEES BY GRADE IN 1989 FOR ALL PERMANENT, FULL-TIME EMPLOYEES

-			1		D 7 4 D	2.0				-		_
	5.9	-	[3]]]]]]]]]]]]]]]]]]	-	53	_	\$		5		TOTAL	1
6 P 1) E	-	AVG	•	AVG	-		-		•	W.6	-	AVE
-	1552	11.65.1	•		!		12				906	15204
	15531	16507	•		:		1721		-		1777	16129
	17.2931	1613:1	13171	102591	57.51	[6443]	125	22.37.31			19460	
7	C1 5 4 7 1	7:6:1	•		:		2511				66134	14328
	110176	131.77	•		:		12 k 8			-	1189941	
9	43057	23531	•		!		1027			,	59150	
-	170510	223341	•		:		5731				779631	:
3-	104401	25176	•		!		7301				41351	. !
	75.47.	2669 5	•				1104				101786	:
1.	-63371	9295	-		:		3562				84721	281/94
=	146251	3.054			:		1652		-		Ť	
1.2	1547251	30.46.61	•		;		1531				Ť	
1-	167541	102524	•		:		1561	338931	327.461		·i	
-	10185	55.43.	•		:	•	171				i	541.87
	4351	067151	•	122262	778		21	33458			i	
16	152	737171	:	-	1277		-	-			12.4	
~	÷ 5	35.55	-	-	1771	927.7		-			1776	48983
10	~	15/557	-	-	5	511151	-	-			36	525.94
14707	1064748	10 (26)	204015	1742,7	167047	125538	46301	128767	505 781	525151	8987221	29516
1	1				1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1							

APPENDIX B

TABLE 28
DETAILED REGULAR MILITARY COMPENSATION TABLE IN 1974
FOR OFFICERS AND ENLISTEES BY GRADE

Ē	43461.04	43444.14		4 74 6	10 87280	32324	26569 10	21822.51	18068	14436.22	10472.04		2	17112		16321	14640.61	10220	010	20892	17627.	14280-18	06 .02E21	15820.77	18081	22564.00	10114.33			•		7806 65		7312.73			00 000
9	3208.00	3234.00	3248 66		2774 01	2034. 7		12.26	47.7	20	214.03		1047, 38 20473, 28	2	THE PARTY OF THE P	960, 52, 16321,46	207.18	516 X 10780 63	1004.14 16010.36	76.2882.37			26.2.92		1014.11	22	87.08	26.16		4	32 78	00	800.32	446.19	4.0.00	320.12	1900
r 0	1	••	.,	1				17336.22		11669 16	١		16263.94							٦		÷	3		15243.11	1-			20 62			20,02		6168.15			74.00
	2	9	46 307	9311_60_30924_87				1	771	22 116	. BB . B721		7 182	200	Z112-Z0 100-1713	2872.54 14665.40	2119 26 11613 65	1419.00 6030.01	2466.90 15367.34	2990.69 16413.82	8	0	1536.75 10230.	00 130	5 5	- 1				-			5	2	6	2	20 00 74
5	2826 00			1	7643	•	•	A . 2016 A	28.86.14		1		7 257. 2		1				ì	1				!	1 2002.73				200						3	633	
			6704.20	អ្ន	6773	į		2412.18	0 8481		323.04		-		1477.02	200	28.0	6	2176.43	2224.49	1519.42	0.44	600.03	1306.68	2122.11			1172.40	176.23	497.19		ļ	448.28	407.7	969	2	
25	772 20		772.20	772 20	772 20	772.20	772.20	772.20	80 041	847.23	463.83		72.20	783 73	6.15.28	770.28	2	472.33	712.47	772.20	763. 64	54.03	542.72	6.02.82	710.62	772.20	766.00	90.00	775.71	000		38	317.00	286.63	269 10	241.54	
Č	402533.04	40210.03	40215.97	40236.47	35803.20	90.0	25097.35	20721.18	70 001	27.62	10162 30		19415 89	18244 13	3038-47	7357. 94		0277	6276.24	9810 G88	6756.01		11766.63	5074.70	18075 83	21435 83	17176.43	14696. 12	27.74	90.00		3440	7575.80	6664.54	2	84 48	
> 11	2		4215, 97.4	4236-47.4	4238.40.3	Į		2303.48.2	9	25.00	2188 69 1		3010.12 1	2678.64	2200_40_13038	2010.10.17357.94	FA CCOCK ST ATAC	2109 72 10277 31	3029.96 18276.24	1213,46 19819,58	3012,52 16756.01		2469.38.1	2865 20	3	3212.45 2	1 68.6816	2038.60	2022.73	2507 53			2136.20	1930.66	٠.		
343	*		•	506.24				22 308				ļ			506 24	808 24			į	606.24	ı	806.24	•	1	606.24	- "	•		8	27.07		26.47			A70 A3		1
940		3603 61		2822.22	3632.16	3248.70	3000.71	2697.24	94	207.00	1893 43		2403.88	2072 650	1594 16	2407 08	7000	1007	2420.72	2607.22	2406.28	2160.26	1863, 14	20.00	2413.41	23.2	2310.28	2156.95	2014.00	1843.60		27.0.22	1276.86	00 100	4	1	
Ş	1			36000 00 A		26613, 12 3	21490.40 3	247.42.2				{		3366.28 2	1 30 8590	24 (342)			i	6397.08 2	ļ.			1	5066.18 2	8223 20 2	2		`]			2078-44	-	A 17.0	1	1 2	
	5/3	01-0											-	_	D: LE	Ī	ָּבְּרָבְּיִבְּיִבְּיִבְּיִבְּיִבְּיִבְּיִבְּיִ		١.	7.	-	-		5	-	1 2		_	1:7	9		1.4					

TABLE 29

DETAILED REGULAR MILITARY COMPENSATION TABLE IN 1975 FOR OFFICERS AND ENLISTEES BY GRADE

8PY 17830 56	.3636_46	- 638 .60 - 638 .60	ALL -4367.36	CF7 42267_69	35T 	111	101 -3624.13	5 32442.65	3526. 19	45792.19	
, , ,		636.60		42243		9034,09	9878.94		. 63	45779	
	3805.86	630.60				9016.36	9641.21	32401.28		45766.76	
	3019.80	030.60			824.85	6750.34	9675.19	9 32672.04	- 1	45704.14	إ
1	3818.46	836.80			624.85	6883.86	7710.7	29685.95		40053.9	~ (
	3388.70	636.60	4023, 30		624.63	5103.69	0630.04	20693.30	22.4.03	2007.	
	3131.03	636.60	3/6/.63		624.80	3341.31	1256.13				2 0
		2				27.55					
	2521.49	636.60	3158.09		820.08	1925.09	2745.16	-	•	_	
	2179.79	636.60	2010.39	14420.	678.83	1479.60	2100.70	_			0
82.8609	1662.94	836.60	2299.54	10699.33	491.39	937.51	1420.90	- 1	394.59	11293.92	~
ı				1							
	2521.43	636.93			624 62	2456.10			-	21344.71	
4162.24	2179.72	830 · 80	2616.32	16998.58	808. 58	1986.68				17855.6	_ ,
11314.71	1662.30	638.60	2298 90	2298.90 13613.61	16.130	1540.09	2202.00	0 11411.01	583.22	14196.63	
KO80 77	200	918	90 4816	18227 AR	A20 Ha	1980 66	2801 22	2 18428 63	974 48	19202 33	•
2000	21.20.7	93.00			6.80 12	1520.00	2210 1	12418 60			, E
A364 12	1692 80	636.80		10869.02	901.28	972.39	1473,69	9 9394.37		11461.93	n
16120.96	2551.29	638.60		19308.68	763.72	2285.82	3049.04		,		
93	2722.25	636.60		20828.68	824.86	2324, 63		8 17679.2L		1 21 992.4	~
4316.81	2514.38	838.80	1		8)1.65	1630.17		1		10323.09	6
11372.34	2270.34	636.60		14279.28	680.20	1116.93		2 12407.07		14930.10	
0028.63	2095.48	636.60	2732.08	12760.71	566.67	879.86	1466.33	3 11284.38	•	0.1 7	g
80	2360.43	838.80	2967.03	18635.61	712.67	1351.11	2005.78		1		
5904.62	2539.44	636,60	3176.04	19080.66	760.38	2227.04	2988.39	9 16092.28	1078.55		0
9154.00	2448.00	923.46	5371,45	i -	824.85	2757.25	3862.10		٢	1	5
4677.78	2420.26	923.46	3343,71	_	615.18	1671.04	2486.22	_	-		0
2167.60	2263, 90	923.46	3177.33	18343	711.62	1222.93	1924.75	13410.		16056.07	_
5	2099.06	923.45	3022.53	_		898.48	1409.34	_	_	13991.48	
28	1928.34	323.43	2848.76	۲	499. 13	806.27	1107.60	10278	Ī	12033.0	_
6	1693.80	923.46	2619.25	9462.86	400.38	455.63	833.89	8606.88	296.01	10060.8	
6377.31	1331,46	923.45	2254.93		373.07	10.806	912.0		651.23	9163.46	
-		923.46	2254 65	[322.88	390.22	712.92	ļ	l		_
8	1331.27	963.40	2264.72	7974.07	334.38	425.34	739.8	2 7214.15	920.28	9 6494.38	•
67	1082.20	923:45			303.80	381.12	694	-	466.80		,
4831 20	959.64	923.46	1	ĺ	282.03	355, 92	636	ĺ			20
4334.40	98.089	823.40			253,56	278.17	629	73 5619.06	409.14		n
6423.02	1418.87	923.45	2340, 32	8763.34	375.42	460,13	955.65	5 7907.79	536.14	1 9299.48	•
			0161	40.00	427 63	4.7	1148 03	7 0000		81 01 10 778 48	<
_	1008.70	884.38	ZA34. IS	2454.13 10166.47	10.12	9 .)

TABLE 30

	4	BAO	BAS	AL	CPY	166	<u>-</u>	101	D13	2	GH C
6/8	39600.00	4456.60		5124 12	5124 12 44724 12	ľ	9486,00	10453.28	34270	4328.10	49052.22
0.10	39600.00			5124 12	44724.12		9519.55	_		4336.61	49060.7
e d	39800 00	4442 40	667, 32	5109.72	44709.72		9460.80	10426.18	34263.67	4316.62	4316.62 49028.24
•	39466.04	4441.92		0108	44094.28	200	9300 61	16265.08	34326.42	4272.10	4272.16 48966.44
·-0	34340.40	4442		0116.4	38436.61		7108.99	8074.24	31362.67	3562.2	5 43039.O
	28.80097	3908.43	507.32		80.00100	22 096	2114.00	0000	27108.57	2604.04	1 35789, 73
9 4	18972.73	3191.20	667.32	3838.52	22031.20	963.01	2616.08	4461.27	23077.62	1891.01	29450.10
							J	3	100	7	61496.3
6-3	15447.65	2028.06	687.32	3498.18	10943.63	696,85	1880.88	2779.74	16164.09	_	20019.5
œ.	12136.49	2418.16	967.32	3093.48	15221.97	709.99	1384.01	2104.00	13117.97		16006.90
-1	8664.09	1848.82	687.32	2518.14	11200.23	506.02	842.86	1350.07	9649.36	- 1	11601.70
0-3 E	17920.91	2828.85	667,32	3490.17	21417.08	964.46	21 212	3376 61	18040 47	1201 60	A0705
0-2 E	14555.03	2418.12	087.32	3085,44	17840 47	001.47	1871 37	2722 84	14917 51		18775
0-1 E	11621.60	1048.74	867.32	2016.08		679.67	1412.48	2092.35	12045.52	643.22	14781.09
1 4							1				
ALLO-3	107:6.98	2020.00	967.32			906.97	1938.62	2844 49	16367.86	1039.17	20311
ALLO-2	12360,43	2418.10	25 / 25	3063.47	16450 91	723.38	1439.20		13288.33	799 19	16250, 10
ALCO-1	0042.07	1040.06	967.35	- (- i	017.38	673.79	1381.14	\$966.08	600.73	1.963
ALL CO	18832,97	2665.95	807.32	3653.27	20366.24	856.41	2244.14	3100.63	3100.65 17265.69	1256.06	21642.30
N-4	10166,78	3066.92	687.32	3736.24	21 895.02	964.42	2277.00	3241.42	3241.42 18653.60	1334,06	1334,06 23229.08
C-3	14961.50	2603.00	887.32	3471.30	18432.81	876.20		2470.47	15962.34	962.30	15396.1
۲-۲	10.0.01	2520.26	667.32	3167.58	15066.59	634.82	1032.23	1727, 15	13339.44	723.76	15790.38
-	10423, 19	2312.10	667.32	2979.50	13402.69	808.78	795, 46	1405.20	11997.46	672.46	1 14078.1
ALC 705	13341.08	2640.39	26.788	3307.71	16649 69	767.60	316 86	2084 11	LARGE SA	26 284	2 785 5
ALLOFF	18617.40	2070.79	867.32	3536,11	20155.09	860.83	2186.60	3037.81	17117.78	1231.75	5 21387.34
									}		
n (18627.20	2/47	07./04			862.20	2600.03	3646.30		1362.96	24921.63
- 6	15180.93	2717.97	967.25	3683 22	19866.16	80.08	1504.87	2472.93		1025.95	19892.08
ا ب النا	12836.67	2517.10	967 26	3484,35	10121.22	739.26	1117.97	1657.23	14263.99	793.71	16914.9
	70001	2282.40 3417.7X	707 / 20	3209.63	200 / 260	620.80	610.21	1438.01		732	732.45 14669.53
	1007	700	27.73	2857 34	0070	0.0	602.36	7101	10874.34	6893.72	12565.6
	2		0.00	1007		7.0	300.78		85.U. 68	670.83	10620.8
E-4 +4	6633, 17	1460.86	967.25	2440.21	9061,38	386.04	427.39	615.44	8208.84	690, 14	
P- 7-3	6747.49			2448.22	0195.71	336.23	264.04	600.28	7596.44	577.42	
ALLE-4	6860, 73	1460.97		2440.22	8408.94	348, 70	303.37	652.07	7766.98	080.48	6989.43
K-3	8338, 8A	1228.85	987.25	2194.10	7634.04	312, 39	260.33	592, 72		496.46	
5 3	5007.60	1051.34	967.25	2018 59	7076 79		267 87	560 61	1	AGI OR	7447 55
E-1	4482.80	980.46	967.25	1857,71	6450.51	262.63	212.71	475.64	6974.97	410.15	
ALLEN											
	6601.44	1571.33	967.28	2536.58	9190.05	348.11	370,30	759.41	8430,60	681.24	9771 28

TABLE 31

DETAILED REGULAR MILITARY COMPENSATION TABLE IN 1977

949 9699 9699	214.36 714.36	ALL. 5004.76 5004.76	CPY \$3303.		FIT 12871.27 12942.48		013 39466 39395.	TAD 6720 69 5726 31	59023 59023	İ
206	714.36	5/86.05 5/884.76	61409 47722.	965.23	11.936.83 JD169.11		36587.	5563. 51 5180.96	57023	
•	714.36	5123.34		965.25	5640.26	6605.51	24699		30620	
3520.	714.36.	-1281.12	•	962.23	- 1	2637_68	20051		26160	!
2904, 76 2696, 99 8284, 63 2053, 90	714.36 714.36 714.36	3679.07 3411.33 2788.26	20342.19 16316.11 12032.01.	941.24 754.93	1968.07 1418.43 A12.60	2910.11 2173.36 1334.66	17432.07 14142.76 10628.15	1	21679. 17366. 12728	i
	714.36	3879, 14 3411, 64 2768, 13	22960.81 18873.05 15105.13	908.23 904.49 723.73	2610 62 1990,65	3575, 85 2898, 14 2150, 60	19384.96 15974 92 17954.53		24456.66 20076.93	_
	714.36 714.38 714.36	3879.06 3411.38 2760.23	20616, 15 16566, 31 12266, 44	943.75 769.56	2036.01 1474.72 .838.34	2979 70 2244 28		- -	21969 17632	<u>ا</u>
	714.36	3932.39	21761.70	877.53	2378,64	3256.17	16505.53	1516. 15	23279.	
3116	714.38	4159.30 3833.26	20190.	906 12		2406.84	19831.	1210.77		1.
2358	714.36	3274.15		646.01		1370.21	12946		13114	
13898, 25 2929, 63 17582, 30 3209, 20	714 36	3814 36	17640 24	799.46	1290 II 2311.34		19550 G4 18322.62	!	16706	i
}	1036 60	4103	25156	965,25	2809 60	1800	1	1294.00	26773.	1_
2567.	1036 60	3634 27	14952.25	652.69	691.65	1334.24		- !		
	1036.60	3093,20	10620.42	440.23	259.41	699.64	9920.79		-	
7036 73 1626 67 6101.63 1626 67 6366.65 1626 87	1036 GO 1036 GO 1036 BO	2665.47 2665.47 2665.47		356.95 372.57	223 21 200 23 200 23	ļ	8186.94 8393.31	515.16 580.73 390.33	10319 9347 9624	ـ أ ـ
5662 40 1333.78 6317.20 1168.65 4770.00 1108.42	1036, 60 1036, 60 1036, 60	2370.38 2205.25 2145.02	6032.78 7522.45 6915.02	331, 25 311, 06 279, 05	263,98 255,46 184,27			Į.	- 1	J., .
7048, 67 1729, 63	1036.00	2766.23	16.219.	412.23.	326.19	739.40	8976, 20	- 1	19422.6	
8452,37 1926,38	17.086	2919.09	11371.41	473.52	590.42	1063,98	10307.48	729.40	12100.01	
		900 5090 5	BAG BAS ALL 5090. 40 714 36 5004 76 5090. 40 714 36 5004 76 5009. 40 714 36 5709 76 5009. 60 714 36 5793 94 4016. 38 714 36 3673 94 4016. 38 714 36 3673 94 4016. 39 714 36 3673 94 2097. 28 714 36 3673 11 2097. 28 714 36 3673 11 2097. 28 714 36 3673 11 2097. 27 714 36 3673 11 2097. 27 714 36 3673 19 2097. 27 714 36 3673 19 2097. 27 714 36 392 39 2118. 90 714 36 392 39 2218. 90 714 36 392 39 2218. 90 714 36 393 26 2292. 60 714 36 393 26 2292. 60 714 36 393 26 2292. 60 714 36 393 36 2202. 80 714 36 363 363 2203. 60 714 36 363 363 2204. 10 1036. 60 4103 99 2204. 10 1036. 60 4103 99 2204. 10 1036. 60 2663 47 1133. 78 1036. 60 2663 47 1168. 60 1036. 60 2663 47 1168. 60 1036. 60 2766. 23 11729. 61 1036. 60 2766. 23 1100. 42 1036. 60 2765. 23 1100. 42 1036. 60 2765. 23 1100. 42 1036. 60 2765. 23 1100. 42 1036. 60 2765. 23 1100. 42 1036. 60 2765. 23 11229. 63 1036. 60 2765. 23 11229. 63 1036. 60 2765. 23 11229. 63 1036. 60 2765. 23 11229. 63 1036. 60 2765. 23	BAQ BAS ALL 5090.40 714.36 5004.76 5090.40 714.36 5004.76 5090.40 714.36 5704.76 5022.42 714.36 5793.74 5028.42 714.36 5793.74 5079.38 714.36 5793.74 5079.41 714.36 5793.74 5079.73 714.36 2784.47 506.79 714.36 2781.43 5073.19 714.36 2481.37 505.70 714.36 2481.37 505.70 714.36 241.37 505.70 714.36 241.37 205.70 714.36 241.39 205.70 714.36 240.39 205.70 714.36 361.90 205.70 714.36 361.90 205.70 714.36 361.90 205.70 714.36 361.90 205.70 714.36 361.39 205.70 714.36 361.47 205.70 <td>BAQ BAS ALL CPY SST 5090. 40 714.36 560.4 76.53303.16 965.23 5090. 40 714.36 570.4 76.53303.16 965.23 5091. 69 714.36 576.4 76.53303.16 965.23 5023.46 714.36 579.3 47722.17 965.23 9079. 58 714.36 579.3 47722.17 965.23 9079. 58 714.36 379.3 4724.2 965.23 4416. 34 714.36 367.0 07.24489.39 965.23 2023. 13 714.36 367.0 07.24489.39 967.23 2033. 17 714.36 367.0 08.206.23 967.23 2033. 17 714.36 367.0 08.206.23 967.23 2033. 17 714.36 392.2 12.266.41 375.3 2031. 17 714.36 392.2 12.266.41 375.3 2031. 17 714.36 392.2 12.266.41 377.3 2031. 18 90</td> <td>BAQ BAS ALL CPY SST FIT 50090.40 714.36 500.46 55300.16 965.25 12871.27 50090.40 714.36 500.46 53300.16 965.25 12871.27 50090.40 714.36 579.44 47251.47 969.52 13106.31 5003.52.42 714.36 579.44 47251.47 969.52 25.110.50 400.6.34 714.36 579.44 47251.47 966.25 25.100.00 2016.34 714.36 4720.70 29462.57 966.25 2770.00 2016.71 714.36 4720.70 29462.57 966.25 2772.43 2050.72 714.36 2070.07 20462.61 174.36 2780.43 1960.52 2772.62 2051.80 714.36 2070.07 20462.61 174.36 2780.66 1960.52 2770.62 2052.10 726.62 726.62 174.36 2070.70 174.36 2070.70 174.36 2770.70 2770.70 2770.70</td> <td>BAQ BAS ALL CPY SST FIT 5009. 40 714.36 5004.76 53303.16 965.25 12871.27 5099. 40 714.36 5004.76 50303.16 965.25 12871.27 9009. 40 714.36 5766.76 76.3003.16 965.25 1596.43 9025.42 714.36 578.33 4722.17 965.25 7160.61 9019. 38 714.36 573.34 732.14 960.25 770.62 4016. 34 714.36 4730.70 28462.57 965.25 570.02 77 2066. 34 714.36 4284.47 24489.39 960.23 761.66 77 2064. 72 714.36 3679.04 7296.08 960.23 761.66 77 2064. 72 714.36 3679.04 2766.43 2766.43 174.77 74 36 361.10 77 77 74 36 361.70 77 77 74 36 361.70 77 77 77</td> <td>BMQ BMS ALL CPY SST FFIT TOT TOTAL CPY SST FIT T</td> <td>BAG BAS ALL CPY SST FIT TOT D18 9.090.46 714.316 500.07 77.5300.16 965.23 1527.2 40.1900.7 19.996.60 99 9.090.46 714.316 500.0 74.20 26.00 76.20 10.20 10.99 965.23 11836.60 11836.70 1</td> <td> DATE /td>	BAQ BAS ALL CPY SST 5090. 40 714.36 560.4 76.53303.16 965.23 5090. 40 714.36 570.4 76.53303.16 965.23 5091. 69 714.36 576.4 76.53303.16 965.23 5023.46 714.36 579.3 47722.17 965.23 9079. 58 714.36 579.3 47722.17 965.23 9079. 58 714.36 379.3 4724.2 965.23 4416. 34 714.36 367.0 07.24489.39 965.23 2023. 13 714.36 367.0 07.24489.39 967.23 2033. 17 714.36 367.0 08.206.23 967.23 2033. 17 714.36 367.0 08.206.23 967.23 2033. 17 714.36 392.2 12.266.41 375.3 2031. 17 714.36 392.2 12.266.41 375.3 2031. 17 714.36 392.2 12.266.41 377.3 2031. 18 90	BAQ BAS ALL CPY SST FIT 50090.40 714.36 500.46 55300.16 965.25 12871.27 50090.40 714.36 500.46 53300.16 965.25 12871.27 50090.40 714.36 579.44 47251.47 969.52 13106.31 5003.52.42 714.36 579.44 47251.47 969.52 25.110.50 400.6.34 714.36 579.44 47251.47 966.25 25.100.00 2016.34 714.36 4720.70 29462.57 966.25 2770.00 2016.71 714.36 4720.70 29462.57 966.25 2772.43 2050.72 714.36 2070.07 20462.61 174.36 2780.43 1960.52 2772.62 2051.80 714.36 2070.07 20462.61 174.36 2780.66 1960.52 2770.62 2052.10 726.62 726.62 174.36 2070.70 174.36 2070.70 174.36 2770.70 2770.70 2770.70	BAQ BAS ALL CPY SST FIT 5009. 40 714.36 5004.76 53303.16 965.25 12871.27 5099. 40 714.36 5004.76 50303.16 965.25 12871.27 9009. 40 714.36 5766.76 76.3003.16 965.25 1596.43 9025.42 714.36 578.33 4722.17 965.25 7160.61 9019. 38 714.36 573.34 732.14 960.25 770.62 4016. 34 714.36 4730.70 28462.57 965.25 570.02 77 2066. 34 714.36 4284.47 24489.39 960.23 761.66 77 2064. 72 714.36 3679.04 7296.08 960.23 761.66 77 2064. 72 714.36 3679.04 2766.43 2766.43 174.77 74 36 361.10 77 77 74 36 361.70 77 77 74 36 361.70 77 77 77	BMQ BMS ALL CPY SST FFIT TOT TOTAL CPY SST FIT T	BAG BAS ALL CPY SST FIT TOT D18 9.090.46 714.316 500.07 77.5300.16 965.23 1527.2 40.1900.7 19.996.60 99 9.090.46 714.316 500.0 74.20 26.00 76.20 10.20 10.99 965.23 11836.60 11836.70 1	DATE DATE

TABLE 32

DETAILED REGULAR MILITARY COMPENSATION TABLE IN 1978 FOR OFFICERS AND ENLISTEES BY GRADE

01-0		9	BAS	4 LL	Ç.	33⊺	FIT	707	919	TAO	Resc
01-0	47496.40	6371 20	763.80	6124.60	£3823.	1070.85	12071.23	139-2 00		6040 72	AGEGT 07
	47496.40	03.1760	753.60	8124.80	£3623.	1070.85	12075.23		39677.12	600	69672
9	47496.40	5361.64	763,00	6115.44	03613.34	1070.85		13824.87		-	58632
9	44239,13	0392.96	783.80	91.10.46	.00353.08	10.20.05	-1	12232.22	36121.37	5278.42	
2-0	30473.20	5361.45	753, 80	6115.06	44666.20	1070.66	8571.84	9642.69		4964.34	40552.79
P 1	31 200 03	4658.80	753.60	7	37402.94	1070.86	0206.03	7279.66		3542,61	40944
.	26016.17	4243.27	753.80	4990.87	31013.04	1070.88	4176.44	8246.28		2645.82	33558.
¥.		23.69.62	-233.60	4323.12	20010.00	1020.86	2980 38	4030.81	21784.08	1865.11	27600.11
6-0	17761 66	900 1516	78.7 80	4074 60	40 4040	1001					
6.6	11382 80	26.7.7.00	78.5	40 0000	00.000	20.00	66.00		10171.04		22920.74
-		2:60.14	733.50	2010	20.00	100. 100 H	17.9761	4334.08		1144.62	
		1.1	T T T T T T T T T T T T T T T T T T T		THE STATE OF THE S	Media	The same of	שור המשך ר	Y T	4	73.78
0.0	20083.00	9321.10	783.80	4074,70	24167.78	1070,78	2926.14	3995.92	20171.83	1676 93	25844 AB
0-2 E	16287.10	2037.03	763.80	3580, 83	3580.83 19877,73	966.37		3192.42			
0-1E	1313175	27.99.12	723.60	29.0.62	2913.02 18949.89	784.42	- (2400 33		958 37	
A110-3	17636 21	90 1000	783 80	4074 69	4074 40 21700 90	90 9001				;	
ALL 0-2		2837.32	783.60	2590 92	17280 81	827.E	7		33.72.78 16377.12	1011.36	
ALLO-1		2160.15	733.60	2913.78	2913.76 12931 82	808	067	1872 63		100.28	16425.79
								Latest Na	* 1 BB* 1 T		11/04.10
ALL. SS	16702.07	3360.90	753.60	4134.50	22836,58	961.91	2630.01	3592,52	19244.04	1689.23	24525.80
F:4	20111.20	2942.61	783.60	15,9804	4290.41_24507.69	1070.41	2623.73	3694.16	20813.53	1695.62 26203	26203.31
	16736,31	3305.88	753.60	4059.26	19794.67	950.84					21087.
7 :	13586.51	2862 89	703.60	ا بن ان	17283. 0	820.77			16297.71		10326.9
<u> </u>		2714.76	763.60	3466.36	12110.00	704.32		1529.84			16962.70
AL 50	14865.08	3087.99	783.60	3651.69	10518.88	10 299	-	2285.78	16230	1166.39	19682
ALLOFF		3382.77	763.60	4116.37	22009.02	966.83	2552.90	3506.61	19061.01		24210.64
H/3	22212.00	3238.40	1005.00	4331.40	26643.40	1070.88	3193.90	4264.78	22278 68	1817.64	28361 0
6-3	16773.43	3194.16	1095.00	4269.18	21062.95	1004.60					1419. 20. 22461. 88
•	14152.08	2943.65	1096.00	4040, 55	10192	856.20	1234.20				18362.70
7.3	11928.65	3726 01	1005.00	3621.01	16747, 66	Z21.64	- 1	į	14221.10	973.6	16221.8
	9751.28	2459.81	1000	3554.81	13308.07	080.08		1100.02		816.01	14124.88
0	7887.12	21/4.83	06.20	3269.63	11221.	10	339.46	919		- 18. - 18.	<u>.</u>
F-1 +4	7409,73	1739.42	1095.00	2634,42	19244	440.29	432.74		9383.11	561.87	10906.02
¥- ¥-¥	6421.07	-	1095.00	2834.41	9235.48	366.47	251.64	840.12	ì	643.95 1009	1000
ALE-4		1739.41	1085.00	2634.41	9496.64	403.07	203.02		-	648.35	10144.86
E-3	5961.22	1421.85	1080.00	2516,65		361.86	306.13	666,00	7830.08	948	9048
E-10	0808.80	1262.74	1085.00	2357.74	ı	339, 33	1	820.15	1	202	AAKO A2
-	6032.80	1153.63	1095.00	2246.63	7281.43	304 48		636.21	6746.22	460.87	
ALLEN	7441.06	1839.48	1095.00	2934.46	2934.46 10375,83	450.11	168.91	837.02	60.00	658 00	668 00 11041 43
			!	:	;				į	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	
ALL DOD											

TABLE 33

DETAILED REGULAR MILITARY COMPENSATION TABLE IN 1979 FOR OFFICERS AND ENLISTEES BY GRADE

	RP.	6 40	BAS	ALL	CPY	- 1	֧֧֓֞֝֓֓֓֓֓֓֓֓֓֓֓֓֓֓֓֓֓֓֓֓֓֓֓֓֓֓֓֓֓֓֓֓֓֓	101	510	2	Ē	i
80	50112.00	6749.20		6363.72	6565.72 56667.72	1403.77	13273 14	14676.91	41990.61	6290.17	7 62957.90	6 6
	50112.00	6749.20	40 P. 02	85000.72	56857.75		13716.40	14620.17	42036	6272	7 62929	72
	47.48.00	2740.47		6548 99	63690.76	-	11034.07	1614.67.13236.44	40838	5041	6041.20_F8939_99	8
	41173.20	6736.70	1	6546.30	47719.00	-	9123.72	9123.72 10527.49		6302		9
. •	34305.96	5000.24	60d. 62	5606.76		-	8457.42	7861.19				67
•	27838.97	4531.04		0337, 56		1403.21	4414.86	0017.70	27369, 75			Ŧ :
	22612.86	4034.60	BD0, 52	4841.32	22862.97	1363.94	100.74	-4494 BB	23159 29	1903 47	2 24609	Ę
			900	***	00 1000 00 0000	1147 62	24 545	727.48	CA 38801 88 757	1538.7	1538, 70, 24552, 80	9
	6656.03	1001	900	7770	10.11.00	A 70 92	1731 18	2611 00	19622.33	1223.46	6 19357.07	6
	10272	2307 12	000	3113.04		635.64	972.20	1508 D4	1508.04 11A78 14	1 508	- 1	2
1	J. W. S.											
w	21447.10	3561.62	606.52	4356.14	4356.14 25600.24	1314,71		4388.22	4366.22 21417.02			8
u	17386.98	2972.66	808.82	3779.07	21148.08	1064.72		3300.82	17647.23	_	\$ 22569	8
i W	14014.58	2306.87	808.82	2112.42	17128.08	668.08	1721.63	2580_74	2580_74_1454Z_34	899.2	999.29 JA122	3
,				125	NC 10010 NO 0801	20 1911	CO 1270	1814 94	18682.81	1559 78	A 24857	6
ALL6-3	16838.70	000.000	600 B. 02	77.00.03	18485 98		1408 41	2700 00	2709 09 18786 59			8
ALLO-2	0.0000	49/4.00	900		3110 60 10000 000	88.188	1000	1710 63	12164 35		42 14735	9
VI DI	10780.35	X17567	40.494	41.51.5	I S KARA BY	Mersan	1 1 1 1 1 1					!
8	19898.08	3583.52	606.52	4390.04	4390.04 24286.10	1131.83	2776.90	3908. 89	3908, 89 20379, 52	1769.7	1769.79 26047	9
	00000	2010	2	70 0487	26158 83	1216 10	2841 A2	4159 92 21996	21996.91	1789.3	1789.33 27843.10	5
	21494.44	7018705	2000	4227	ACTO ACTO ACTO	34.65	ī	2000 03 18358		1	1344 83 22502 99	9
	16.06891	3321.34	900	1964 67	100.10			2237 83	16297.17		1961 6	=
	12162 14	24.00.00	806.62	3663.03	16645.17	740.54		1702.18	14143		30 16757.47	7
} 				Í		- 1			000	•		:
ş	16672.98	3298.02	808.82		19777. 30	960.75		2369.28	77.00.77	19.513.61		= :
ALLOFF	19628.85	3666.31	806.62	4371.63	24000.49		2702.46	3623.18	20177.		7 28725.	ę
	23770 80	3463.20	1171.66	4634.85	28405 88	1403.77	3311.40	4718.19	23690.	1	1	77
	18278.55	3422.59	1171.65	4594.24		1120.84	1982.54	3083.07			24320	8
	12168 30	3146.30	1171.60	4317.95	18467.24	929.00	1345.77	2276.85		1179.94	20687	•
	22.77.0		1171.65		18863.17				19192, 65		4 17848	ಕ
	10476 69		1171 66	3613.52		842.17			13062.92			8
	64 60 68	2313.64	1171.65		111979.17	B20.88	336.72	959.30	111118.79	950.15	5 12837	32
			,					66 71	0644 70	7.57	22 11648 70	5
4.4	7916.42	1624,36	17.1	- 1	100 00 0000	400	1	ł	ļ		40 10867	; ;
Ģ	8944.83		09. 17.		10202		200.60			720		;
4	7207.00	1824.30	11/1.63	23.00						}		•
	8437.07	1461 66	1171.05	2653:21	- 1	394.00	i	752	8337.60	616.03	9206	Ŧ,
	8001 20	1268 27	1171.65	ı				712				8
	6385.60	1201.27	1171.83		2 7758.52		263.24	693.38	7166.14		18 8276.	9
ALLENE	6009.31	1946.46	1171.60	3117, 10	0 11122.40	490.72	437.65	Ì	926.38 10194.03	743.37	17.11865.76.	
	 	: : : !										,
ALLDOU	10.0498	2184.62	1122.26		3286.87 12864.88	678.97	744.69		1320.06 11544.62		876.19 13741.07	6

TABLE 34

DETAILED REGULAR MILITARY COMPENSATION TABLE IN 1980 FOR OFFICERS AND ENLISTEES BY GRADE

## CPY				
00112.00 6422.40 000.00 741.3 56 67525.30 00112.00 6412.40 000.00 741.3 56 67525.30 00112.00 6412.40 000.00 741.3 56 67525.30 00112.00 6410.20 00112.00 7401.64 57313.84 00112.00 6410.20 000.00 7401.64 57313.84 00112.00 6410.20 000.00 000.00 7401.64 57313.84 00112.00 6410.20 000.00 000.00 7401.64 57313.84 0012.00 7401.64 700.00 00	357 F11	TO1	TAD REIC	
200112.00 6422.40 990.96 7411.36 7555.35 96 90112.00 6410.70 6410.96 990.90 7411.64 97313.64 60112.00 6410.70 990.90 7411.64 97313.64 60112.00 6410.70 990.90 7411.64 97313.64 60112.00 6410.70 990.90 7401.64 97313.64 97218.65 7306.22 9739.00 7411.90 972.00 940.90 950.70 940.94 44462.21 970940.90 9722.00 940.90 96 6493.40 37004.41 970940.90 9722.00 940.90 96 6493.90 2011.91 91 970940.91 9709.23 9709.90 96 6493.90 2010.10 91 9709.41 9709.23 9709.90 96 9403.90 2010.10 91 9709.91 9700.90 9722.00 9727.7	67	42664	-	ie ;
### ### ### ### ### ### ### ### ### ##	67	42643		គ្
### ### ##############################	13245 00	42660.	7116.01 64632.10	2 :
25424 61 4506.28 880.66 5780 24 53268.22 20240.83 9025.02 890.96 6780.46 17004.41 224.24 61 4506.33 990.96 6780.46 17004.41 224.24 61 4506.33 990.96 6780.46 17004.41 224.24 61 4506.33 990.96 6780.46 17004.41 224.24 61 4506.33 990.96 4943.99 29709.23 1909.91 91 10090.41 1309.34 990.96 4943.99 28070.71 11079.10 2266.29 890.96 4943.99 28073.14 1309.34 990.96 4943.99 28073.14 1309.34 990.96 4943.99 28073.14 1309.34 990.96 4943.99 28073.14 1309.34 990.96 4943.99 28073.14 1309.34 990.96 4943.99 28073.14 1309.34 990.96 4943.99 28073.14 1309.34 990.96 4943.99 28073.14 1309.34 990.96 4943.99 28073.14 1309.34 990.96 4943.99 28073.14 1309.14 900.96 4943.99 28073.14 1309.14 900.96 4943.99 28073.14 1309.14 900.96 4943.99 28073.14 1309.14 900.96 4943.99 28073.14 1309.14 900.96 4943.99 28073.14 1309.14 900.96 4943.99 28073.14 1309.14 900.96 4944.92 28073.14 900.96 4944.92 28073.14 900.96 4944.92 28073.14 900.96 4944.92 28073.14 900.96 4944.92 28073.14 900.96 4044.92 80773.14 900.96 4044.92 80773.14 900.96 4044.92 80773.14 900.96 4044.92 80773.14 900.96 4044.92 80773.14 900.96 4044.92 80773.14 900.96 4044.92 80773.14 900.96 900	1507 67 12954 34	14042.01 429/6.56	7030-73 84614-41	1
26016, 24 0903, 30 900, 96 6063, 46 47010, 41 2040, 61 4002, 93 960, 96 6063, 46 47010, 41 2040, 61 4002, 93 960, 96 5497, 29 30831, 91 20616, 24 3993, 02 960, 96 6063, 46 37004, 41 16080, 41 3308, 34 6429, 35 20387, 71 16080, 41 3308, 34 6429, 35 20387, 71 16080, 41 3308, 34 6429, 35 20387, 71 16080, 41 3308, 24 960, 96 4294, 99 28030, 71 16031, 44 3086, 28 960, 96 4597, 26 2082, 70 15031, 44 3082, 29 890, 96 4597, 26 2082, 70 15031, 44 3082, 29 890, 96 4597, 26 2082, 70 15031, 44 3082, 29 890, 96 4597, 26 2082, 70 15031, 44 3087, 26 2080, 96 4597, 26 2082, 90 15031, 41 3947, 61 890, 96 4597, 26 2082, 70 15031, 44 3087, 26 2080, 96 4597, 26 2082, 90 1100, 91 15031, 44 3087, 26 890, 96 4597, 26 2082, 90 1100, 91 15031, 44 3087, 27 308, 28 890, 96 4597, 26 2082, 90 1100, 91 15031, 44 3087, 97 2394, 91 28345, 90 1100, 91 15031, 44 3087, 91 28345, 90 1100, 91 15031, 44 3087, 91 28345, 91 28345, 90 1100, 91 15031, 44 3087, 91 28345, 91 28345, 91 15031, 44 3087, 91 28345, 91 2	101.61	12669.46 406W3.74	4651.71 60000.33	7 6
23434 61 4006.33 990.96 3491.49 20091.41 20016.24 51 3935.02 990.96 3491.29 20091.41 11078.10 2366.29 890.96 3491.29 20091.11 E 19481.84 3308.36 890.96 3491.99 28037.71 11078.10 2366.29 890.96 3491.99 28037.71 22003.09 3953.03 990.96 3494.99 28030.00 24003.09 4337.03 990.96 3491.91 29378.76 24003.09 4357.09 890.96 4943.99 2800.00 24003.09 4357.09 890.96 3497.26 20028.70 24003.09 4357.09 890.96 3497.26 20028.70 24003.09 4357.01 890.96 3497.26 20028.70 24003.09 4357.01 890.96 3497.72 1006.96 197818.62 3627.07 890.96 3497.72 1006.79 25503.60 3953.96 890.96 4944.92 29710.92 24003.09 3953.98 890.96 4944.92 29710.92 24003.09 3953.98 890.96 4944.92 29710.92 25603.60 3953.98 890.96 4944.92 29710.92 25603.60 3953.98 890.98 4216.39 17888.79 144.84 8248.12 1438.10 4964.22 29710.92 25703.60 1321.74 1436.10 3464.66 11874.76 2720.77 180.98 12 1438.10 3464.66 11874.76 2720.77 1250.98 1436.10 3464.66 11874.76 2720.77 1250.98 1436.10 3464.66 11874.76 2720.77 1250.98 1436.10 3464.66 11874.76 2720.77 1250.98 1436.10 3464.66 11874.76 2720.77 1250.98 1436.10 3464.66 11874.76 2720.77 1250.98 1436.10 3464.66 11874.76 2720.77 1250.98 1436.10 3464.66 11874.76 2720.77 1250.98 1436.10 3464.66 11874.76 2720.77 1250.98 1436.10 3464.66 11876.10 3464.67 2720.77 1250.98 1436.10 3464.66 11876.76 2720.77 1250.98 1436.10 3464.66 11876.76 2720.77 1250.98 1436.10 3464.66 11876.76 2720.77 1250.98 1436.10 3464.66 11876.76 2720.77 1250.98 1436.10 3464.66 11876.76 2720.77 1250.98 1436.10 3464.66 11876.76	07 7020 70			7 0
20016,24 3933,02 980,98 4043,98 23709,23 19020,01 10079,10 2360,29 24 4297,00 20307,71 11079,10 2360,24 990,98 4297,00 20307,71 11079,10 2360,24 990,98 4297,00 20307,71 11079,10 23108,10 2360,29 900,98 4297,30 20307,71 12100,42 2569,18 200,98 4943,99 2800,01 12100,42 2569,18 200,98 4943,99 2800,01 12100,42 2569,18 290,98 380,14 192,24 19665,98 22004,04 3572,00 980,98 3537,44 19665,98 3537,97 24 19665,98 324003,09 3537,24 19665,98 324003,09 3537,24 19665,98 324003,09 3537,97 24 19665,98 324003,09 3537,97 46 3257,00 980,98 3357,24 19665,98 324003,09 3537,97 980,98 3537,97 980,98 450,01 20052,00 12062,00 13034,46 3527,37 980,98 450,01 20052,00 12062,00 13034,46 3527,37 980,98 450,01 20052,01 20622,00 13034,46 3527,37 980,98 450,01 20052,01 20622,01 13034,46 3527,37 980,98 450,01 20052,01 20622,01 13034,46 3227,37 980,98 450,01 2006,01 20052,01 13034,46 3227,37 980,98 450,01 2006,01 20052,01 13034,46 3228,16 13031,0 4000,01 3000,01	3 5			67
20016, 24 3953 02 980, 88 4943 88 23709.23 110090, 41 3309 34 990, 98 4297, 30 20387, 71 110090, 41 3309, 34 990, 98 4297, 30 20387, 71 110090, 41 3106, 65 890, 98 4297, 30 20387, 71 110090, 41 3106, 65 890, 96 4297, 25 10356, 36 E 18933, 44 3706, 65 890, 96 4343, 99 28106, 01 3-2 1182, 03 3953, 03 990, 96 4343, 99 28106, 01 3-2 1182, 03 3953, 03 990, 96 4367, 24 15685, 60 CC 22064, 04 3572, 50 890, 96 3537, 14 18491, 10 24003, 09 4353, 90 890, 96 3541, 91 28345, 00 183746, 43 3227, 01 890, 96 3341, 91 28345, 00 183746, 43 3227, 01 890, 96 3341, 91 28345, 00 183746, 43 3227, 01 890, 96 3341, 91 28345, 00 183746, 43 3227, 07 890, 86 420, 97 23546, 70 22401, 41 3947, 01 890, 96 3341, 91 28345, 00 22401, 41 3947, 01 890, 96 3341, 91 28345, 00 22401, 41 3947, 01 890, 96 3341, 91 28345, 00 22401, 41 3947, 01 890, 96 3341, 91 28345, 00 22401, 41 3947, 01 890, 96 3341, 91 28345, 00 2241, 41 3947, 01 890, 96 3341, 91 28345, 00 22401, 41 3947, 01 3040, 96 424, 92 20110, 92 14241, 46 3229, 97 1436, 10 5306, 10 31661, 70 22481, 46 3248, 12 1436, 10 4008, 30 13018, 43 24 7791, 63 2026, 46 1436, 10 344, 92 20126, 92 2403, 67 2026, 46 1436, 10 344, 92 20126, 92 2403, 67 2026, 46 1436, 10 344, 92 20126, 93 244, 92 2026, 46 1436, 10 344, 92 20126, 93 244, 92 2026, 46 1436, 10 344, 92 20126, 93 244, 92 2026, 46 1436, 10 344, 92 2010, 93 244, 92 2026, 46 1436, 10 344, 92 2010, 93 244, 92 2026, 46 1436, 10 344, 92 2010, 93 244, 92 2026, 46 1436, 10 344, 92 2010, 93 244, 92 2026, 46 1436, 10 344, 92 2010, 93 244, 92 2026, 46 1436, 10 344, 92 2010, 93 244, 92 2026, 46 1436, 10 344, 92 2010, 93 244, 92 2026, 46 1436, 10 344, 92 2010, 93 244, 92 2026, 46 1436, 10 344, 92 2010, 93 244, 92 2026, 46 1436, 10 344, 92 2010, 93 244, 92 2026, 46 1436, 10 344, 92 2010, 93 244, 92 2026, 46 1436, 10 344, 92 2010, 93 244, 92 2026, 46 1436, 10 344, 92 2010, 93 244, 92 2026, 46 1436, 10 344, 92 2010, 93 244, 92 2026, 46 1436, 10 344, 92 2010, 93 244, 92 2026, 46 1436, 10 344, 92 2010, 93 244, 92 2026, 46 1436, 10 344, 92 2010, 93 244, 92 2026,	[i	İ
10000 41 3308 24 890 86 4297 30 20367 71	1276.96 2916.12			8
E 23809, 16 2366, 29 890, 96 3057, 23 10136, 36 E 18401, 84 3106, 96 390, 96 4943, 99 28833, 14 E 18401, 84 3106, 96 980, 96 42943, 99 28833, 14 E 1841, 84 3106, 96 980, 96 4294, 99 28106, 01 3-2 21182, 03 3953, 03 980, 96 4943, 99 28106, 01 3-2 21182, 03 3953, 03 980, 96 4943, 99 28106, 01 3-2 21182, 03 3953, 03 980, 96 4943, 99 28106, 01 3-2 21182, 03 3953, 03 980, 96 4944, 97 2 20064, 04 3572, 90 890, 96 3557, 24 15683, 60 1 3786, 43 3957, 91 890, 96 3577, 24 15683, 60 1 3786, 43 3257, 37 880, 96 4216, 33 17068, 70 1 3786, 43 3227, 37 880, 96 4216, 33 17066, 70 22 2641, 41 3957, 67 1436, 10 6306, 10 31667, 70 22 2641, 41 3657, 00 890, 86 4680, 81 22159, 63 20 1 3786, 79 2267, 00 92 2641, 41 3657, 00 890, 86 4680, 81 22159, 63 20 1 3786, 70 20 20 20 1 3786, 70 20 20 20 1 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20		17256		2
E 19461, 84 3100, 95 90, 96 4943, 99 20053, 14 19491, 10	709.60 1209.51	1916.01 13218.06	1006.26 18142.82	65
E 15481.84 3106.96 990.96 4943.99 28106.01 5-2 1182.03 3953.03 990.96 4943.99 28106.01 5-2 16531.44 3306.29 890.96 4297.25 20028.70 5-1 12108.42 2068.29 890.96 4397.24 15665.60 5-1 12108.42 2068.29 890.96 3557.24 15665.60 5-1 12108.42 2068.29 890.96 3541.91 29345.00 18304.49 3527.00 990.96 3341.91 29345.00 18304.49 3527.00 990.96 3341.91 29345.00 19378.43 3227.37 890.96 4220.1 20062.90 19378.43 3227.37 890.96 4220.1 20062.90 19378.43 3953.98 890.96 424.92 20710.92 25583.60 3670.00 1436.10 5306.10 31661.70 25583.60 3670.00 1436.10 5306.07 20729.49 18309.79 3029.47 1436.10 3244.92 1823.77 11713.86 2548.48 1438.10 4864.22 1823.77 11713.86 2548.48 1438.10 3464.66 11597.46 1240.76 132 2026.46 1436.10 3464.66 11597.46 1250.70 1441.89 2026.46 1436.10 3464.66 11597.46 1250.70 1437.72 1436.10 3464.66 11597.46 1250.70 1441.89 2026.46 1436.10 3464.66 11597.46 1250.70 1441.87 2026.46 1436.10 3464.66 11597.46 1250.70 1441.87 72 1436.10 3464.66 11597.46 1250.70 1441.87 72 1436.10 3462.77 12579.62	זר נוכנ נא האו	8199 00 23684 14	2272.79.01126.93	C
E 18939, 96 2569, 16 980, 96 4943, 99 28100 01 5-2 18531,44 3306,29 990, 96 4943, 99 28100 01 5-1 12108,42 2566,29 990, 96 4947,25 20628,70 24003,09 4352,80 990,96 497,25 20628,70 18071,41 3947,01 560,96 4957,37 23449,30 18074,46 3527,37 890,96 4927,97 23949,30 197818,82 3627,37 890,96 4927,97 20662,90 197818,82 3628,88 890,86 4644,92 26710,92 20481,41 2029,97 1438,10 5269,07 20729,49 18081,49 3248,12 1438,10 4844,62 1823,70 11713,86 2946,12 1438,10 4864,22 1823,70 11713,86 2946,14 1438,10 4646,62 1831,70 11713,89 2946,14 1438,10 3464,66 1159,46 12808,72 1868,46 1436,10 3464,66 1159,46 12808,72 1840,88 1438,10 3464,65 1159,46 12808,72 1840,88 1436,10 3464,66 1159,46 12808,72 1441,72 1438,10 3464,66 1159,46 12808,72 1441,72 1438,10 3464,66 10318,64 12808,72 1432,72 1438,10 3464,66 10318,64 12808,72 1432,72 1438,10 3464,66 10318,64 12808,72 1432,72 1438,10 3464,66 10318,64 12808,72 1432,72 1438,10 3464,67 112579,62 12808,72 1432,72 1438,10 3464,67 112579,62				6
22162.03 3953.03 9900.96 4543.99 28106.01 5-3 21162.03 3953.03 9900.96 4543.99 28106.01 5-1 12109.42 2086.28 990.06 4597.24 15663.60 5-1 12109.42 2086.28 990.96 3597.24 15663.60 24003.09 4357.90 990.96 3541.91 28345.00 18734.45 3037.00 990.96 4577.24 15663.60 18734.45 3037.00 990.96 4210.33 17666.70 25653.60 1875.17 890.86 4210.33 17666.70 25653.60 1870.00 1435.10 6306.10 31667.70 25653.60 1870.00 1435.10 6306.10 31667.70 25653.60 1870.00 1435.10 6306.10 31667.70 25653.60 1870.00 1435.10 6306.10 31667.70 25653.60 1870.00 1435.10 6306.10 31667.70 25653.60 1870.00 1435.10 6306.10 31667.70 25753.72 1873.89 2026.46 1438.10 3464.65 11597.46 27741.63 2026.46 1438.10 3464.65 11597.46 2780.72 1435.10 3464.65 11597.46 2780.72 1435.10 3464.65 11597.46 2780.72 1435.10 3464.65 11597.46 2780.72 1435.10 3464.65 11597.46 2780.72 1435.10 3464.65 11597.46 2780.72 1435.10 3464.65 11597.46 2780.72 1435.10 3464.65 11597.46 2780.72 1435.10 3464.65 11597.46 2780.72 1435.10 3464.65 11597.46 2780.72 1435.10 3464.65 11597.46 2780.72 1435.10 3464.65 11597.46 2780.72 1435.10 3464.65 11597.46 2780.72 1435.10 3464.65 11597.46 2780.72 1435.10 3464.65 11597.46 2780.72 1435.10 3464.65 11597.46 2780.72 1435.10 3464.65 11597.46 2780.72 1435.10 3464.65 11597.46 2780.77 12579.62				6
22064, 04 3572, 05 990, 96 4943, 99 28109, 01 12108, 42 3506, 29 980, 98 5357, 24 18665, 60 22064, 04 3572, 50 980, 96 5357, 24 18665, 60 22064, 04 3572, 50 980, 96 5357, 24 18665, 60 18701, 41 3947, 01 880, 96 5341, 91 28245, 00 18701, 41 3947, 01 880, 96 5341, 91 28245, 00 18701, 41 3947, 01 880, 96 4857, 97 395, 9	2			
15031,44 3308.29 990.08 4297.25 20028.70 12108,42 2588.25 590.96 3557.24 15683.60 22004,04 3572.50 890.96 3537.24 15683.60 13780,09 4332.80 890.96 3341.91 29345.00 15011,41 3947.01 580.96 4527.97 2349.30 13781,45 3537.05 990.96 4218.33 72968.79 17818,82 3588.86 990.96 4218.33 72968.79 225853.60 7870.00 1438.10 5308.10 31687.70 22481.41 22248.12 1438.10 4598.07 20728.40 1473.86 2348.12 1438.10 4598.07 20728.40 1473.86 2348.12 1438.10 4584.22 1892.77 1473.86 2348.12 1438.10 3464.82 1892.77 1781.62 2028.46 1438.10 3464.86 11597.46 7720.76 1432.72 1438.10 3078.08 13018.43 8078.67 1436.10 378.68 11597.46 7720.76 1432.72 1438.10 3078.08 10378.08 8078.67 1435.10 3080.77 12579.82	1297.23 3007.72	4304.95 21801.06	2009.06 26115.07	07
22064.04 3572.50 880.86 3537.24 15665.60 22004.04 3572.50 880.96 3541.81 28245.48 22004.04 3572.50 880.96 5341.81 28245.49 18011.41 3947.01 880.96 5341.81 28245.50 18011.41 3947.01 880.96 4216.33 72348.30 13788.43 3227.37 880.96 4216.33 17886.76 13788.43 3227.37 880.96 4216.33 17886.76 137818.82 3527.88 880.96 4216.33 17886.79 227319.92 2481.41 38249.82 14241.48 3248.12 1438.10 5368.10 31687.70 8847.62 28287.60 3481.82 14381.60 3486.62 18012.83 14341.48 3248.12 1438.10 3484.22 18025.70 11773.88 2948.48 1438.10 3484.66 11897.48 132.88 2028.46 1438.10 3464.66 11897.48 132.88 2028.46 1438.10 3464.66 11897.48 13873.80 3832.77 12578.69 8277.05 2164.87 1438.10 3464.66 11897.46 8277.05 2164.87 1438.10 3464.66 11897.46 8277.05 2164.87 1438.10 3488.64 6775.44 8877.05 2164.87 1438.10 3488.64 6775.44 8877.05 2164.87 1438.10 3488.67 12578.62		3270, 79 17637, 91	1556.46 22417	17
22004,04 3972,00 800.96 496 46 27027.49 24003,09 4330,00 800.96 5341.91 28345.00 18504,46 3037.00 800.96 4216.30 17086.70 19514,46 3037.00 800.96 4216.30 17086.70 17816,82 3527.37 800.96 4216.30 17086.70 21786,89 3953.98 900.96 4944.92 28710.92 25553.60 7870.40 1435.10 6306.10 31661.70 25553.60 7870.40 1435.10 6306.10 31661.70 25481.41 202.92 71430.10 4906.72 21925.67 1421.42 2248.12 1433.10 4804.22 1832.70 11713.88 2248.12 1433.10 4804.22 1832.70 11713.88 2248.48 1433.10 4804.22 1832.70 11713.89 2026.46 1433.10 3464.66 1159.46 7740.76 1640.88 1435.10 3464.66 1159.46 7740.76 1640.88 1435.10 3078.05 10319.84 8703.20 1432.72 1435.10 2789.64 0773.44 8877.06 2164.87 1436.10 2709.67 173579.62			1041 25 16707	63
24003.09 4352.80 890.96 496 46 27027.49 24003.09 4352.80 890.96 5341.91 29345.00 18011.41 3947.01 696.96 4527.97 23949.30 19780.43 3637.07 890.86 4620.01 20662.50 13780.43 3637.07 890.86 4620.01 20662.50 13780.48 3632.96 890.86 4644.92 26710.92 225031.60 7870.00 1438.10 6508.10 31667.70 20481.41 362.97 1438.10 5268.07 20728.49 16880.79 5026.72 1439.10 9268.07 20728.49 11773.86 2946.86 1439.10 4966.22 1892.70 11773.86 2946.86 1439.10 4966.22 1892.70 11773.86 2946.86 1439.10 4066.50 13018.43 4 6647.62 2026.46 1438.10 3464.86 11597.46 7240.76 1840.88 1438.10 3464.86 11597.46 7240.76 1432.72 1438.10 3464.86 11597.46 7240.76 1432.72 1438.10 3078.02 10518.43 8703.20 1321.74 1438.10 2789.64 6773.44	2			
24003,09 4332,80 880,96 5341,81 28345,00 18511,41 3947,01 580,96 4537,97 23545,30 18514,46 3537,00 890,86 4620,01 20662,90 13786,43 3527,37 880,86 4520,01 20662,90 13786,43 3527,37 880,86 4560,81 22193,43 1786,89 3953,86 890,86 4646,92 28710,92 2048,41 3052,97 1438,10 5366,07 20729,40 2048,41 3052,97 1438,10 5266,07 20729,40 18580,79 3052,87 1438,10 3464,82 1882,77 11713,86 2946,82 1439,10 4966,22 1882,77 11713,86 2946,86 1439,10 3464,82 1882,77 11713,86 2946,86 1439,10 3464,87 11258,09 1436,10 3464,87 11258,09 1436,10 3464,87 11258,09 1436,10 3464,87 11258,09 1131,74 1436,10 378,08 15112,74 1436,10 378,08 1737,44 1737,86 21436,10 378,08 1737,44 1737,86 21436,10 378,08 1737,44 1737,86 21436,10 378,08 1737,44 1737,86 21436,10 378,08 1737,44 1737,86 21436,10 378,08 1737,44 1737,88 1738,10 378,08 1737,44 1738,10 3702,77 12579,82	1261.08 3305.88	4616.64 22410.66	2252.64 29260.13	5
18011.41 3947.01 580.96 4937.97 23949.30 1834.46 3837.05 890.86 4620.01 20862.90 1938.42 3637.05 890.86 4620.01 20862.90 1938.82 3689.86 890.86 4640.82 28710.92 25853.60 3870.86 890.86 4944.92 28710.92 2648.41 40 3829.87 1438.10 6308.07 20228.40 1848.79 3829.87 1438.10 6388.07 20228.40 1848.42 38248.12 1438.10 4886.22 18823.70 1973.86 2928.46 1438.10 4886.22 18823.70 44 8647.62 2028.46 1438.10 3464.86 12012.18 7240.76 1840.88 1438.10 3464.86 11597.46 7240.76 1840.88 1438.10 3078.08 10318.84 8703.20 1321.74 1438.10 2778.82 8574.02 8703.20 1321.74 1438.10 2789.84 877.485 97	171.39 3467.77	4939.18 24406.84	2314.92 31689.92	92
1974, 46 3637, 08 690.86 4526.01 20862.50 13786.43 3227, 37 990.96 4218, 33 17968.79 197618.82 3636.85 690.96 4560.61 22189.63 197218.83 3853.96 990.96 494.92 28710.92 25853.60 3670.00 1436.10 5306.10 31661.70 22653.60 3620.72 1438.10 5266.07 20729.46 16860.79 3020.72 1438.10 5266.07 20729.46 16860.79 3020.72 1438.10 4864.22 16873.77 11713.86 2948.12 1438.10 4864.22 16873.77 164 6132.89 2026.46 1438.10 3464.66 12012.16 7240.76 1640.86 1438.10 3464.66 12012.16 7240.76 1640.86 1438.10 3078.05 10319.84 8703.20 1432.72 1436.10 2078.64 6775.44	40	3460.27 20489.11	1704.26 25053	67
13788.43 3227.37 980.86 4218.33 17888.78 197 17818.82 3631.88 890.86 4944.92 28710.92 25553.60 3870.80 1435.10 6506.10 31661.70 25653.60 3870.80 1435.10 6506.10 31661.70 25653.60 3870.80 1435.10 6506.10 31661.70 25461.40 326.72 1433.10 4864.22 18923.70 117713.88 2928.72 1433.10 4864.22 18923.70 117713.88 2928.46 1433.10 4864.22 18923.70 4 8647.62 2028.46 1433.10 3464.68 12012.18 7240.76 1840.88 1436.10 3464.65 11598.94 7240.76 1840.88 1436.10 3078.05 10318.84 8703.20 1432.72 1436.10 3078.64 0773.44	ç	2028.56 10165.94	1357.62 22220	2
196 17818.82 3688.88 890.86 4680.81 22199.63 25853.60 3875.86 890.86 4944.92 28710.92 25853.60 3870.80 1438.10 6308.10 31661.70 20481.41 3629.87 1438.10 4908.07 20728.48 18588.79 3028.87 1438.10 4864.22 1852.70 11713.86 2946.86 1438.10 4966.22 1852.70 11713.86 2946.86 1438.10 4966.22 1852.70 11713.86 2946.86 1438.10 3464.86 12018.43 4 6647.62 2028.46 1438.10 3464.86 1159.46 7240.76 1840.88 1438.10 3078.08 1039.84 17240.76 1840.88 1438.10 3078.08 1039.84 1870.76 1840.88 1438.10 3078.08 1039.84 1870.70 132.77 1438.10 378.08 1039.84		2083.18 15803.61	1134,13 19120.88	9
U. 178 8.2 36.86 86 860. 66 22169. 63 21765. 69 3953. 66 990. 86 4944. 92 29710. 92 25953. 60 3870. 00 1438. 10 5306. 10 31661. 70 22603. 60 3870. 00 1438. 10 5306. 10 31661. 70 22603. 61 14241. 42 3246. 87 1438. 10 4906. 72 21925. 62 14241. 42 3246. 88 123. 10 4906. 72 1925. 62 14713. 36 2246. 38 1438. 10 4906. 72 1925. 62 11713. 36 2246. 38 1438. 10 4906. 72 1925. 62 11713. 36 2246. 38 1438. 10 4964. 62 1692. 70 4906. 72 1925. 70 4906. 72 4				
25553.60 1670.00 1435.10 5305.10 31651.70 25953.60 1670.00 1435.10 5305.10 31651.70 250481.41 3629.67 1436.10 5305.10 31651.70 250481.41 3629.67 1436.10 5269.67 2 21625.62 14241.46 2248.12 1439.10 4804.22 16925.62 14241.46 2248.12 1439.10 4804.22 16925.67 11713.86 2948.12 1439.10 4804.22 16925.67 11713.86 2948.12 1439.10 3464.66 12312.19 44 6647.62 2026.46 1439.10 3464.66 12312.19 24 7731.53 59 2026.46 1439.10 3078.06 10319.64 7240.76 1640.86 1430.10 3078.06 10319.64 8703.20 14312.72 1436.10 2709.64 6775.44 6977.06 2164.87 1430.10 3802.77 12579.62		86.6	9	2
25553.60 3570.00 1435.10 5335.10 31551.70 1 20401.41 3052.97 1435.10 5305.07 20729.46 1 16201.41 3052.97 1435.10 5266.07 20729.46 1 16201.42 3246.12 1435.10 4906.52 21925.52 1 1473.06 2 2026.45 1435.10 4606.25 13016.37 3173.65 26 16100.37 2069.46 1436.10 3464.25 13016.43 4 6647.62 2026.46 1436.10 3464.66 13016.43 27240.76 1432.89 2026.46 1436.10 3078.06 10319.84 2703.20 1437.72 1436.10 3078.06 10319.84 2703.60 1321.74 1436.10 2709.64 0775.46 1436.10 2709.64 0775.46	1246.61 3265.36	4614.77 22194.16	2206.04 28915	P
20481.41 3629.67 1438.10 5288.07 20728.48 15888.79 3022.72 1438.10 4884.52 1825.62 1428.62 1428.10 4884.52 1825.62 1428.11 4248.14 48 2548.16 1438.10 4385.66 15100.34 8047.62 22 1825.62 1438.10 4385.66 15100.34 8047.62 22 22 2 1825.62 1438.10 4385.66 13010.10 4385.66 13010.34 1438.10 3464.66 13012.18 1432.72 1438.10 3464.66 10318.84 1435.10 3464.66 10318.84 1435.10 3464.66 10318.84 1435.10 3464.66 10318.84 1435.10 3464.66 10318.84 1435.10 3464.66 10318.84 1436.10 3464.66 10318.84 1436.10 3464.66 10318.84 1436.10 3464.66 10318.84 1436.10 3464.66 10318.84 1436.10 3464.66 10318.84 1436.10 3464.66 10318.84 1436.10 3464.66 10318.84 1436.10 3464.66 10318.84 1436.10 3464.66 10318.84 1436.10 3464.66 10318.84 1436.10 3462.77 12579.82	387.67 4072.01	5659.66 28202.02	2490, 19 34351, 89	3
16806.79 3020.72 1439.10 4906.02 21925.62 14241.46 3246.12 1439.10 4864.22 18823.70 1713.86 3246.12 1439.10 4864.22 18823.70 1713.86 3246.16 1430.10 4366.26 16100.43 16100.4			1057.87	38
14241 46 2248 12 1438 10 4664, 22 16923.70 11713.66 2948.96 1438.10 4036.66 16100.34 9093.67 2098.46 1438.10 4036.66 181018.43 4 0647, 62 2026.46 1438.10 3464.66 12312.18 7240.76 1640.86 1438.10 3464.66 11697.46 7240.76 1640.86 1438.10 3079.06 10318.64 8703.20 1432.72 1436.10 2709.64 0775.44 144. 0877.06 2164.67 1438.10 3802.77 12579.82	039.68 16-3.90	2680.46 19245,14	_	9
+4 6647, 62 2026, 46 1436, 10 4365, 66 16100, 34 81028, 67 2026, 46 1436, 10 4008, 36 13018, 43 7791, 63 2026, 46 1436, 10 3464, 86 13312, 16 4 132, 89 2026, 46 1436, 10 3464, 86 11897, 46 132, 89 132, 89 1436, 10 3078, 06 10318, 84 8132, 22 1436, 72 1436, 10 22870, 82 8574, 02 8018, 60 1321, 74 1436, 10 2798, 64 6775, 44 8138, 10 3602, 77 12579, 82 1436, 10 3602,		2033.02 16892.66	1237.21	3
9009.07 2000.46 1430.10 4000.30 13010.43 -4 7791.63 2026.46 1430.10 3464.66 12312.10 -4 8132.89 2026.45 1436.10 3464.56 11597.46 7240.76 1640.86 1438.10 3078.06 10319.64 8703.20 1432.72 1436.10 2709.62 8574.02 6010.60 1321.74 1436.10 2602.77 12579.62	780	1606.22 14594.12	1060.48	95
+4 6647, 62 2026, 45 1436, 10 3464, 56 12312, 16 -4 7791, 63 2026, 45 1436, 10 3464, 56 11597, 46 -4 6132, 89 2026, 45 1436, 10 3464, 56 11597, 46 -7240, 76 1840, 86 1436, 10 3078, 08 10319, 84 -8703, 20 1432, 72 1436, 10 2020, 62 8574, 02 -8010, 60 1321, 74 1436, 10 2769, 64 8775, 44	562.90 686.23	1149, 18 12007, 25	963.60 14400	ď
-4 7791.63 2026.47 1436.10 3464.57 11258.09 -4 6132.89 2026.46 1436.10 3464.56 11597.46 7240.76 1640.86 1436.10 3078.06 10319.84 8703.20 1432.72 1436.10 2078.62 8574.02 6010.60 1321.74 1436.10 2789.64 8775.44		1223, 26 11086, 90	866.26 13178	4
7240 76 1840.86 1438.10 3078.08 10319.84 8703.20 1432.72 1438.10 3078.08 10319.84 8703.20 1432.72 1438.10 2870.82 8574.02 8010.80 1321.74 1438.10 2709.64 0775.44 144 0877.08 2164.87 1438.10 3802.77 12579.82	477.62 478.63	955.20 10302.84		20
7240.76 1640.96 1435.10 3078.06 10319.64 8703.20 1432.72 1436.10 2850.82 8574.02 6010.60 1321.74 1436.10 2769.64 8775.44 8777.06 2164.87 1438.10 3602.77 12579.62	498.65 641.99	1040.64 10556.92	661.31 12446.77	77
#703.20 432.72 436.10 2870.82 4574.02 6010.60 1321.74 436.10 2769.64 0775.44 1436.10 3602.77 12579.62		905,46 9364.39	730.91	Z
EG10.60 1321.74 1436.10 2769.64 0775.44	١	1	16.89	2
6877.06 2164.67 1438.10 3602.77 12379.62	368.76 382.50	701.26 6024.16		0
TO MIGHT ON CASE OF ST. SC. SCHOOL ST. ST. SCHOOL	550.29 627.08	1177,38 11402,45	881.62 13461	46
The Middle of Other the Cold to their	İ			
7,000.09 140.00.2	646.97 988.61	1634,48 128WO.79	1062.68 16578.15	5

TABLE 35

DETAILED REGULAR MILITARY COMPENSATION TABLE IN 1981 FOR OFFICERS AND ENLISTEES BY GRADE

	βργ	BAG+VHA	BAS	ALL	CFY	3.51	FII	101	018	170	E C
C/S	50112.00	7340.40	1132.88		\$1244 69	1975 05	13107 22	15082.27	36162.41	i.	66377
0-0	301:2:00	7516.87	1132, 65	8649.25		1975,05	13142.81	15117.86	00.70076	9139	
6 -0	30112.00		1132,69	0508.39		1975.05	12957,85	14932 90	1 36663.87		22199
8-0	30112.00	7654.93	1123,59	699, 61		1973.05	12812.35			6465.89	67575
0 7	50112.00		1132.60	9020,90		1975.05	12792.44			6465.10	67510
٥-٥	43734.10	7340.78	1132.60	8478.46	49RCG 09	1975, 03	9906.28	-		7234.91	39442
ю С	35246.63	6948.20	1132.60	80.000	41869.70	1972.77	6727.46	8700.23		5634. 62	
0:4	29043,73	95757	1132, 50_	7312.64	34977.40	1036.36	4030.01	6726_3A	1.28241.11.	4131.70	80-0PC0F
0.3	23742.68	5083.17	1132.60	6213.65	20038,57	1578.89	3713.01	5291.90	23347.67	2944.39	32902
2.0	18448.29	4043.24	1132.60	5175.92	22252.85	1226.01	2759 65			2174.95	
-1-10	13294.20	3412, 39	1132.60	4545,04	4545,04,17069,92	20.200	1530.67		2482 74 14586.63	_1498_2L	1822Z
9 6-0	27278 03	5574.67	1132 68	6707 33	32867 38	1013 90	4740 AL	6964 84	(5 2008 3)	3761.96	37747 34
0-2 E	22347, 71	4511.29	132.60	5643 97	26620.08	1406.12		30.00	21284.22		30625.83
0:1E	18064.56	3953, 49	1132.60	2006.17	22379.32	1201.30	ĺ	32.24	1 18422.26	- 1	25324 40
6-01W	24124 KA	4178 28	1132 48	6268 97	24 27 24	16.04.29	3825.34	EA 90A	18 87869	30ALL FT 51ME	11426 TA
										2000	
7 0 7	00.000	99.61	132.00	5246.34	5246, 34 72909, 93	1265.83	2823 66	4109.43	18/20.40	22/4 . 1 3	78.000321.18/22
1	11078-43	3474.41	1132.40	4046	7.47471	350.32	20 DEZT	2002	מו במנין די מוז	1970 61	2002
M.L CO	25167.86	6270.32	1132.69	6403.00	30290.25	1506, 72	4269.44	5036.17	24464.00		3465.00 36035,98
×	27347.99	\$673.14	1132.50	CBCE_62	G0CE_02_32632_03_	1831.94	4124.09	60.000	26626_00	- 1	3292 53 37246.34
K-3	21643,30		1152 60	611 33	26113.72	1439.29	2606.52	4124.81			30064.10
7 · A	15603.92	4480.01	1132.88	3612.69	22506.76	1250.46	2005.46		19172.		26269.11
÷	15931.78		1132.86	5116.30	19364.40	1059,48	1642.07			1662	22610.
ALL VO	20070.68	4664.38	1132.68	575* 06	24136.04	1334, 70	2411.78	3746.40	20369.57	2117.94	27985
ALLOFF	24840,29	5231.36	1132.69	2	29894, 63	1551, 81	4150.02	10		3378.41	
N/S	31068.00	4424.40	1642.50	06 9909	92710.60	1975.05	5386.58	7361.63	25344.67	3491.33	40626.23
£.9	24161.65	6330.83	1642.50	6973.43	28769.97		3249.45				34140.76
E	19970, 92	4492.29	1642.50	6234.79	28030, 77	1328.07	2242.71	•	7 21458.89		26804
	166372.98	4466.02	1842.50	6108 52	6108 52 21250 55	1106.43	1	"	2092 12 10558 43	1828	24580
ש ה ס פ	11143.00	2326.08	1642.60	497 .38	14616.07	741.07	89.00	1632.07	7 12686.00	1269.09	17384.36
E-4 •4	9963. 78	2548.76	1642.50	419 26	26 12284 63	663.92	913.82	1577.74	1577, 74, 10686, 89	1098.16	15273.21
6-4-4	8864.97	2548.76	1842.50		11145 78	509 32	686 80		9869 46	1037	14113.06
	9301.73	2548.76	1642.50	419 . 26	11562.56	618.57	775.42	1383.99	10166.57	1073.33	14566.52
E-3	6048.22	210126	1642.30		3748 36 9413.24	535.24	66.1.31	- 1	Ì	920.35	928.35_32320_88
E-2	7419, 60	1726.63	1642.60		0167.43	493.40	591.43		3 7062.57	911.30	611.50 11600.13
E - 1	6616. 90	1557.31	1642.30	3198.01	7062, 25	440.02	4/4.41		3 6147.63	747.32	10564.14
ALLEN	10315.61	2790.35	1942.30	444. 43	444. 45 12759.60	005.99	874.32	1560.3	1560 3 11188 29	i	1187.60 15824.82
		,		1		,					
ALLDOD	12306.82	3132.77	15/2.53	4705.30	4705.30 16111.14	804.81	1323.06		2128 67 12962.47		1471.01 18405.23

TABLE 36

	ВРТ	BAG·VHA	BAS	ALL	CPY	557	FIT	101	018	140	SHC SHC
5/3	50112.00	7340.40	1132.68	8473.08	50585.08	1973.05	13107.22	5082.27	43502 61	i	66577.55
2 6	20112	2010	132.68	00.04.00	60346.60					6703.40	
•	2017	2000	132.56	0.00.00	50.386.04	20.075		4832 80	10400		
0 P	200	77 7700	200	20000	10140.42_90424_42	00.000	ו כע ספפר	4007.40			200.0
. (20.21.00	27.9560	1132.63	5000	87.181.78	CD . E / S					60060
ø (43734.10	70.7	132.60	10 677		00.00	9	1961.33			
0.5	30047 74	26.757	134.65	200 0740	437-6-63	10/2. //	6/2/	67.00.23	0000	1000	41212 17
1	£718875	6 1 8 7 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8	1136.88	7671877	2070		- do da . ul	7777		Ţ.	41616-11
0-3	23742.60	5274.84	1135.68	6407.32	32150.00	1576.89	2713.0	5291.90	24036.10	3045, 62	33195.62
7.0	16448.29	4226 12	1132.60	5358 80		1226.81	2759 65	3986.46			26070.96
0.1	13284.20	3603.42	1132.60	4234.19 18032	19032.29	004.07	1098.67	2987 74		15.6001	- 1
							4		,		
ا بر ج ا	20.07.7	87.50	1132.00	70.07	30.000	A	4750.00	100	27.73	3200.	36356.63
	2024	27.72	1116.58	4478.00			1049.74	30.000			3088.70 31046.90
, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	1880	- N. C. C. C. C. C. C. C. C. C. C. C. C. C.	× × ×	× × × × × × × × × × × × × × × × × × ×	-640H6	77.77	A. A. A. A.	T. Carrie	12.57		
ALL0.3	24124.64	5345,42	1132.68	6478.10	30602, 75	1604.29		5429.43	25173.32		
AI.LO . 2	19035, 00	4337.70	1132.68	5470.38	24505.38		2523.66	4169.49	20315.0		26894.86
ALO-L	13039.42	2649, 29	1132.98	4022.67	18662, 10	920.32	_U20.89_	2651.21	16010.09	3, 1659, 76	20321 3B
V 1 CO	25107.96	5562,53	1132.08	6683, 21	6693, 21, 31863, 17	1566.72	4269.44	5836.17	5836,17,26027,01	3684.85	35317, 73
F-R	27047.89	5020,32	1132.50	Z153.00	2153.00 24200.98	1831.94	4174.09	000g 03		3602.6A	28202.82
٠ ج	21643.38	5232.49	1132.66	6363 17	26008.56					2443.90	30432.4
Ņ -	16403.92	4858.14	1132.68	50000 62	24604 74	1250.46	2083 46	3335.92	21468.82	2022. 73	25627.47
		3	,			3				,	
A: L 53	20070.68	4983.28	1132.60	6115.96	26186	1334.70	2411.78	3746.48	22440.15	3 2252.58	28439.22
	24840.29	5526.29	1132.08	6657.97	31498.	_		8701.83			35062.6
10	90 600	4434	1040 80	00 3303	00	20.00	1000	23.1361	70 51500	1000	1000
2 0	24181	744	1847.70	7101	200		2240.00	4656 20	20696		26.7
۹ ج	19970 92	1387 F	64.7	20107		1328.07	2242.71	3570 77			20.7
. · ·	16637.96	4947.65	1842.50	6585 15 2		_		2692.12			
<u>ور</u> س ر	13740.99	4362.87	1642.80	6003 37	19746.35	913 78	1140	2034 41	17691	}	21380
E-8	11143.68	3676.63	1842.50	5319,13	16463.01			1632.07		_	
7. 9. 9	45 CA98	16 1946	1642 80	10 946	14469 79	663 92		1977 74	12692 0		70 C9981
1 9-1	AAGA 97	28.4.3	100	4686 02	100000000000000000000000000000000000000	540 37	0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	1276 32	1276 32 12074 67	i	1147 01 14498 00
	9301.73	2843.61	1642.50	4480 01	4460 01 13767,75	610.57		1393.99	12393.76		14952.81
	2048 22	0.00	1842 80	4283 40	10000	20.00		20011	0 80111	_	פי אפורו מפ נפט
 - - - -	27.25	7	2	20 T		1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	201-41	A	7000 - 50 - 50 - 50 - 50 - 50 - 50 - 50	}	1
E:2	6616.80	1922.16	1642.50	3761.06	3751.06 11180.38 3564.66 10161.46	440.02		914.43	9267.04	942	11024.28
ALLENL	19315.61	3196.00	1642,50	4031.20	4031,20 15146,91	662,99	924.32	1560.3	1569.31.12388.89	- 1	1267.63 18434.78
5	4065				0000		0001	40.00			6. 1004. et 003.
At. Lago	12308.92	3308.43	13/2.53	2000	2061.86 17350.80	604 G	323.86	79.0717	13696.6		

TABLE 37

C./3 67499.20 7635.80 C-10 67499.20 7635.60 O-6 67499.20 6759.33 O-7 64699.60 6759.33 O-8 77499.20 779.87 O-8 77499.20 779.87 O-9 77499.20 779.87 O-9 77499.20 779.87 O-9 77499.20 779.87 O-9 77499.20 779.87 O-9 77499.20 779.87 O-10 77499.20 779.87 O-2 7749.77 O-2 7749.77 O-2 7749.77 O-2 7749.77 O-2 769.87 O-3 769.87 O-3 769.87 O-3 769.87 O-4 769.87 O-4 769.87 O-7 760.87 O-		78.04 78.04 78.04 78.04 78.04 78.04 78.04 78.04 78.04	6813, 64 6813, 64 9237, 34 9237, 37 9324, 91 9050, 61 9057, 61 9057, 61 7819, 79 6803, 23	58677.24 58677.24 90552.71)		g.
27409.20 67409.20 67409.20 67409.20 77409.20 30539.03 30539.03 30539.03 30539.03 18077.63 18077.63 18163.03 24540.66 245		X KKK KKK K65666	6613, 04 9237, 04 9457, 37 9524, 37 9524, 31 9522, 60 7619, 79 6603, 61 6603, 61	58677.24	2170.80	15198.65	17367.45	41.309	7404	74821 84
207409 20 64609 20 64609 60 20509 60 20209 80 20209 80 20209 80 20200 20 19102 20 19102 20 19103 27 26070 82 26070 82 26070 82 26070 82 26070 82		X KKK KKK KKEEKK	9537,04 9457,37 9524,91 9050,61 8372,60 7619,79 7619,79 7619,79	90552.71	2170 80	15260 AA	_	41238	7028 72	74238 1
67469.20 64699.60 46399.60 46399.60 30639.60 306		X KKK KKK KEGE	9457.37 9524.81 9050.61 8572.60 7619.79 6600.61		270.80	15102.38	17274 16	43278	200	75000 29
24849, 60 46397, 60 30239, 63 30239, 63 30239, 63 30239, 63 19309, 35 24940, 66 23232, 33 16916, 67 24940, 68 22279, 78 22279, 47 16418, 69		X KKK KKK KEEE	9524.91 9050.61 8572.66 7619.79 6600.41	61639.61	21 70.80	15000 69	_	44466	6463,02	75439 8
46397, 96 30599, 03 30599, 03 30599, 03 18377, 63 1806, 35 28340, 28 18163, 93 26078, 92 26078, 92 26078, 92 18436, 17 18436, 17		X KKK KKK K65	9050.61 8572.66 7619.79 6600.41 6980.23		21 70 60	13631 23	-	1970	9252.41	72446.
26078, 62 16377, 62 16377, 63 13809, 35 28340, 68 23232, 33 19103, 03 19103, 03 28078, 82 28078, 82 28078, 47 18436, 17		X	6572.66 7619.79 6600.61 6560.23	62228.27	21 70 . 60	9788.41	11959.21		=	61249.77
24240, 22 19377, 65 19377, 65 19377, 65 23240, 88 2324940, 24 19163, 01 24940, 24 19163, 02 24947, 74 2277, 74 2277, 74 2277, 6314, 63		x	7619.79 6600.61 6980.23 4741.86	43782.86		6361, 83	8748.04	35016	6423	\$0601.B
24843,23 1980,35 28340,88 23232,33 16918,27 24940,26 19103,01 19103,01 26027,78 2227,78 2227,78 2227,43 16436,17 16436,17		* * * * * * *	6600.61 6583.23 4741.85	36737.38		4769.27	6791.36	29946.	4084.30	42139.97
19077.65 19006.35 28340.66 29322.33 16918.27 24940.26 19103.01 14618.99 26078.92 26077.78 22761.47 16436.17		x	4741.88	74 04000	*****	60.00		***************************************		
28240.68 2332.33 2932.33 28540.28 19103.01 14018.89 28078.82 28077.78 22771.18436.17		x	4741.86	22847 20	100	2440	,	200.00	2000.78	34024 30
28240.68 2322.33 24840.28 19103.01 14018.89 28078.82 28027.78 22781.47 18436.17		333 3		17440, 33	031.86	1512.16		14906	1397.80	20040 00
23232.33 16918.27 24940.28 19103.01 :4018.89 28076.82 28327.78 22301.47 16436.17		s ss	08 -	70.70	0000			,		
24940.26 19163.01 14518.89 28027.78 22271.4 18436.17		3 3	50.24 DI	27007.40	70.05	20.01	6004	27510.20	3363.69	18881
24940.26 19103.01 14018.89 28027.78 22781.47 18436.17		6.	5225.95	22932.66	1267.59	2627, 63	3605. 22	19037.	2001.73	26146.98
28078, 92 28027, 78 22761, 47 19436, 17 16514, 63		ė			· ;					
26078, 92 26078, 92 26027, 78 22761, 47 19436, 17 16314, 63		2	5048 36	20376.17	82.58	3753, 42	6424.42	24961.74	2853.00	34633.24
28078,92 28327,78 22781,47 19435.17 16314,83				10110 72	04.879	2040.31	3536		2149.62	26901.20
28027,78 28027,78 22791,47 19436,17 16314,83	- }			****					1471.52	20/82.4
26927.76 22761.47 16436.17 16314.63		1178.04	8603.41	31542.11	1860.80	4166.17	6617.03	26726.07	0333.68	58216.03
22701,47 19435,17 16314,83		1178.04	7141.02	33727.80	1897.58	4018 45	6916 30	27811 11	20100	100AA 44
18436, 17	_	Z	6490.69	27674.99	1626.02			27448. 64		
16314.63	-			23242.48	1302.18	2048.98		10000.33		22160 9
	-	178.04		20093.08	1093.09	1862.87	2850.06		1505.69	23176.00
ALL WG 20778,12 4824.68	_	178.04	8102.73	26100.60	1342.00	23RA OR	27.50	17.10	90.17.00	20060 24
26738.10	3	178.04	6758.38	31126.11	1643.80	4041.18	2	25443.35	3252.66	36749.04
32310.00	_	02	8	34018.20	2364	R262 00	7426 77	SERBY 43	*	6761
720052, 57	-	2	7309, 57	30972, 60	-	3182.83	4674 03	26008.77	286	
20697.17	_	2	2	20996. 52	1386	2198.28	3363 90	22410.83		28763 6
17173.32	-	8	6364,15	21943.82	- 60	1554.00	2708	10230.16	1769.31	25326.7
R-8 14150.21 4143. R-8 11818 87 4474	000	708.20	5651.63	18462.14	Ì	1108.00	2067		1455.60	21467.63
	,	2	ž	10020.01		867.78	F .	13309.68	8	2.0
	5	8	18.1901	12720.14	695.23	864.78	1680.01	11146.13	1042.81	1 5/800.64
	. ה ה	708.20	4281.83	11523.10	614.63	682.41	1277.04	10248.07	1001	14556.56
	3	2	50.196	1843.64	45. 8 0	740.14	1382.94	10860.69	_	14991.4
E-3 8260.07 2186.	- 92		3894.46	0713.41	654. 78	627.23	1181.98	4.1098	877.26	
7711.80	9	8	3333.64	8844.28	616.00	868.86	10875.55	7456.75	786.00	12015.46
6663.	2		3328.18	7407.41	491.17	484.40	915.60		708. 22	
ALLEN. 10704.40 2948.30		1708.20	4667.50	13290,06	717.18	849.80	1567.09	16728.96	1120.23	18482.14
ALLDOG 12797.70 3316.66		1634.38	4850.03	16773.63	946.35	1204 28	2140 44	10000	71 2171	

TABLE 38

	DETAILED	ш,	REGULAR		TARY	COMPENSA) Enlistees	COMPENSATION SNLISTEES BY	N TABLE GRADE	Z N	1984	
	7.00	BAO+VHA	RAS	A L L	ŧ	188	111	101	810	TAD	Ž
0.10	63998,80	7941 60	1225.20	08 93 6	67224.00	2532,60	16343.50	163.6.10	48347.90	6638 03	01 003.63
6-0	65998.80		1225.20		69196.89	2632 60	16393.69	18926.29		_	82365.13
9 - 0	65394.00	8418.90	1225.20	9642.10	69606.86	2532.60	10012.40	18345 00	61061.86	7000 49	82036.59 73097.30
 	47255.37		1275.20	9118.73		2531.07		11516.37	42376.73	-	61 647 . 42
9-D	,			8663,21		2479.60		6533.42	26773.44	4360	61236.03
7 -0	31678.55	6642 89	1225 20	7921.19	38237.35	2122.46	4400.07	650Z, 53	31634.82	3364.31	42964.95
6 0	25689.25	5437.67	228.20	6643.07	31084.60	1721 18	3399, 60	5120.79	25903.81	24.10.47	34792.79
~ - 0	14370.32	3597.66		5650, 46 4822, 86	17958.19	962.02	1407.46	2370.28	15587.81		20379.34
			}								
۳. د. د.	29583.03	3824.93	0 0	7050, 15	35364.77	1982.08	4366.73	6340.79	29015.98	2987.68	39620.87
	19671.01		20.	5309.30	20745.12	1317.96	2447.61	3765.46	19979.	1074.43	26654.74
AL10-3	26139,93	5462 FB	1225.20	6707.88	31580.01	1751,38	3511.64	5262, 92	26317.09	2503.61	35351
A.10.2	20320.99	4300.03	20	5725.23	24863.09	1374.91	2571.01	3343.91	20917.17	1643.20	28089
ALLO-1	15032.92	3658, 45	1225.20	4683.65	18681.38	1007 20	1537.43	2744.64	16136,74	1247.01	20163
ארר הם	27209.42	5649.99	1725.20	6875.19	32772.84	1780.74	3880.49	5571.23	27101.62	2766.46	90 10690
¥-3	29197.00	6038.39	1225.20	7263. \$9	3463% 60	1956. 20	3683.03			2703.24	39163. 83
n (23853.01	6374.00	1225.20	6599.20		1396.15	2533.58	-	24453	2013.41	32465.02
, - , -	16752.51	4097.30	1225.20	5322.90	23936.51	1122.43	16/3,5	2709.54	17733.33	1299.96	23375.07
5	21476 42	20 21	Ş	67 8010	24772 04	60	22.2	11K2 78	93118	1769 74	
	26916.44	2806.37	1225.20	6631.77	32323.64	1758.80	1762.91	6541.72	26781.93	2702.61	36450.72
۶ ۲	33602.40	4784.40		6901.95	35379,95	2266.36	4850.04	28.09.99	28269.95	2033.73	42996.08
E-9	26103.30	5648.85		7426.40	32634.32	1746.92	2987.19	4736.11	27296.	2197.04	36026, 73
₩.	21374.43	5168.43	1777.85	8965.98	26757.13	1432.09	2002.97	3185.06	23272.07	1920.99	30261.38
9	14668.12	4228.54	777.85	60 0009	19106 70	982.77	1052, 73	2335.60	17071	1235.24	21909.46
9-4	12014.02	3556, 14	1777,65	5333,69		104 S	631.42	1536.37	14620.		18394.4
E-4 +4	10832.84	2759, 39	1777,55	4536,94	10031.80	725.80	831.20	1557.00		896.36	
1- 4-3 4-7-1-4	9571.04	2759.37	1777.55	4536.92	12090.05	641.26	635.40	1276.66	10613.	656.40	14964.30
7			•			20.00		?	,		
E . 3	8651.13	2273.54	1777.55	4053.09	10214.67	579.62	598.46	61.26.19	78036, 57	500.00	12396,20
•			?								
E-1 -4	7156.80	1709.62		3467 37	7702.47	479.51	431.16			628.73	11272.90
ALLE-1	6974.40	1673.16	2 23	3406.50	7514.47	467.20	405.49	372.77	6641.70	88	10000
A : 5	11227, 44			4828.43	13978, 46	752.24	815, 50		12410.72	972.50	17026 45
ALLDOD	13448.81	3416.09	1695. 98	8	10575.81	894.78	1235.65		2130.40 14445.51	1217.52	19778.40

TABLE 39

DETAILED REGULAR MILITARY COMPENSATION TABLE IN 1985

	R	84569, 42 84534, 21 85468, 39		65236 93	54201.34		36376, 13	27711.13	363. BB	41366.07		27410.17	37143.91	26416.22	22116. 23	30993, 22	41558.05	34310.89	20634.11	116.63	31265, 33		44983 77	38049,45	904.40	162 56	18034.28	17032.70	1690.14		14258.42		11677.09	140.00	386.09	16042.33	1978. 87
1985	140	6663, 68 04 6601, 60 64 7049, 69 83	60	6000.29 65	=	r B	33	8		ë	1			8		3041,45 36		2190.66 3	1700.74 28	J364. 82 24	965.89	2971.19 36	3032.87 44	8	2103.81 31	1646.09 21	127.96 19		928.75 15		840.86 14	8	683.10 11	646.67 11	-	1062.46 18	8
Z M	013	30108, 42 49908, 10 52228, 07	25	46504.63	5	. 92	7	20008.54	26.86691	30461.09	67	20553. 83		21376.30	16887. 45	28662.93	8	2	67		23079.49		92	23	ç	2	14691.28	12329.06	11326.14	20.70/	9597. 66	8248.31	7303, 13	6639.36	c993. 9G	13163.35	
ION TABLE BY GRADE	101	1980G. 84 20064. 88 19895. 16		12259.00				3802, 32		6710.99	9	3830.90	6576.31	3966.74	2785.08	9041.28	0031.07	4422.86	3417.02	Z080. 90	3975.16	7	20	3	8	e i	1770.68	50	1051 06		1248.43		946.85		869, 48		2269.03
2	11	17014.74 17273.06 17103.35	16725.	9469		4697	3544.97	2388.31		4343,01	3407.22	2544, 39	3056.71	2512.65	1661.25	4001.50	2879.14		1903.15		2361.28	3970.63	5050.00	3106.	2108	200	888.32		649.47		810.08		423.89		370.	953.08	1300.02
COMPENSA: Enlistees	331	2791.80 2791.80 2791.80	2791.80	2790.20	2734.87	2327.14	1665.4	1414.02	1000. K3	2167.98		1408.5	1917.01	1484.00	1103.83	1969.70	2161.93	1763.79	1463.87	77.07	1393.92	1935.61	2403.64	1910.90	1564, 72	1298.03	864.33		701.60	20.00	638.33	666, 33	624.		5	829.87	
ITARY SAMO	CPY	09972.96 6 1972.90 72123.22	72778.25					24708.86		37192.08	29697.	24504. 73	33266.	8	18672.52	34704.20	37314.32		25290.68		27645, 87	34243. 22	36792, 10		28236.41	23847.57	16461.94	13992. 42	12677.20	34/0.40	10846.99		6251.97	7609, 16	7862. 42	14646.31	17032. 10
REGULAR MILITARY FOR OFFICERS AND	ALL	9204.98		9933	5303	27/9	7177.40	5674.62		7817.24	6407.07	6839. 78	7222.97	2034, 70	5099.00	7444. 06	6001.63	7101.90	0511.13		90 1889	C C	7005, 70	6133.87	7606.02	7090. 52	6808.83		4804, 68	200	4403. 40	3964. 0)		3610.53	3608. 73	5208.61	
REGUL FOR OF	1 BAS	1274.18	1274.10		1274. 18		1274.18	274 10		1274.16		12/4.18	1274 10	1274.18	1274.18	1274, 10	1274.16	1274.18	12/4.16	9	1274 10		1846.80	1046	1846.	9 6	200		1848 90		1646.90	1848.90	1646, 90	1708.20		1840.00	1758, 74
DETALLED	BA0+VHA		6735.	6679.18	6231.80			1747 08		4303.08	6132.91	4363.82	6946.81	4565.82	3825.72	6170.70	6727.47	6627.74	4285.97	75.37.60	5416.92				6759. 12		3819.63	2962.	2962. 76		2556. 56	2167.11	-	206	200	3368 81	
UET	RP Y	68689, 80 66689, 80 58689, 80	68011.20		39636, 57		26743, 30	20000 96		30761, 52	24715.40	19950.47			15657.07	28506.91	30623.78		20822, 25		22608.78	28 21 . 71	54945, 20	27147.82	22194.56	18.0250	12640.77	11266.93	10480		9034.31		7444, 80	6663.20	/0/0/	11771.26	4179.56
		6/3 0-10 0-0	0	0.0	0.0		C (7-0	-	0.3 E	۸.	-	AI.LO 3	ALLO 2	ALLO-1	M.L. CO	¥ (p (7 -	•	AL VO	ALLOFF	⊒ .	الاً <u>.</u>	• •	/- /	E-8	E-4 +4	E-4 -4	,		E-3	E-1 +4	*	ALLE .	ALLEM.	AL.UGB

TABLE 40

DETAILED REGULAR MILITARY COMPENSATION TABLE IN 1986 FOR OFFICERS AND ENLISTEES BY GRADE

FOR OFFICERS AND ENLISTEES BY GRADE CHARGE BY BADWINA RAY ALL CY ST TIT TOT DIS 1 TAD BROSE CHARGE BY BILLS ST 112.44 1478 OF 17501-12 30 0003 ON 16851. 19 18844-19 50117 OS 6860. 18 801000-10 0010 001000-10 001000			22	6	8			3		2 6	5	74		8		7		22.	2	8	9			5				2 2	:	7				ï.		r s		9 5	:
FOR OFFICERS AND ENLISTEES BY CRADE Seeded by 112, 44 1912, 44 1916, 0 4 70011, 24 2000 0 10481 19 18044 19 50177 05 6800, 10 68008 by 113, 69 112, 44 1912, 44 1920, 0 1010, 1 1 19704, 71 19704,		Ē	85005	83034	70304	67272	2607	46791	37476	20900	P4022	42956	34940	26702	36127	29693	22960	40:76	42840	26090	30509	24386	32550	17760	46308	39425		70867	2002	17585	16134	16733	14692	13420	12173	11413	995	78887	
FOR OFFICERS AND ENLISTEES BY GRADE Formation For	,	_	<u> </u>	2 5	7	=	9	9	11	2 8		8	8	R	ĸ	1	9	90	2	3			10					ì	?	ě	2	ē	30	9	8	3 5		9	ì
FOR OFFICERS AND ENLICYTEES BY GRAD. BPY RADEVIN AGS. ALL CFY SST FIT TOT TOT GEGGG. BY BY BADEVIN AGS. ALL CFY SST FIT TOT TOT GEGGG. BY BY BY BADEVIN AGS. ALL CFY SST FIT TOT GEGGG. BY BY BY BY BY BY BY BY BY BY BY BY BY))	4	6780		7.	6220	200	38mt	2699.	<u> </u>	376	3331	2493.	1637.	2777	1928.	1336.	3134.	3137.	2234	1780	1320.	2096.	3062.	9600	2828		9	1160	190	944	686	688	748	687	649	3	9601	;
FOR OFFICERS AND ENLICYTEES BY GRAD. BPY RADEVIN AGS. ALL CFY SST FIT TOT TOT GEGGG. BY BY BADEVIN AGS. ALL CFY SST FIT TOT TOT GEGGG. BY BY BY BADEVIN AGS. ALL CFY SST FIT TOT GEGGG. BY BY BY BY BY BY BY BY BY BY BY BY BY	:		23	بر د م		8	<u>e</u>	ë						03	£	9	5	3	7	8	9	9			92	9:	- 4	8 6		33	9	9	7	95	9	2 8	8 :	\$ 6	,
FOR OFFICERS AND ENLICYTEES BY GRAD. BPY RADEVIN AGS. ALL CFY SST FIT TOT TOT GEGGG. BY BY BADEVIN AGS. ALL CFY SST FIT TOT TOT GEGGG. BY BY BY BADEVIN AGS. ALL CFY SST FIT TOT GEGGG. BY BY BY BY BY BY BY BY BY BY BY BY BY	ម	0	49919.	51707.	19619.	45617.	19660	34266.	27983.	21035.	7071	31432.	25049	21599.	26399.	22386.	17624.	20232.	31900.	26749.	23000.	10420.	24538.	29208.	30149	29743	20405.	18632	15305.	12839	11752.	12201	9900	8479.	7332.	6838.	9	70761	,
FOR OFFICERS AND ENLISTEES BY BROWNIN RAS ALL CFY SSI FIT CEROSO BO DIGGS 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10	12								Ç	20 5							92					37			2	53	E 1	3	33	72	38	ņ	0	5	07	800			,
FOR OFFICERS AND ENLISTEES BY 5 C0090 80 6168.40 1312.44 4040.64 70011.24 3001.00 16851.19 6 60090 80 6168.40 1312.44 4040.64 70011.24 3001.00 16791.71 6 60090 80 6168.40 1312.44 4040.64 7502.30 3003.00 16791.71 6 60090 80 6168.40 1312.44 4040.64 7502.30 3003.00 16791.71 7 30491.50 8140.30 1312.44 4040.64 7502.30 3003.00 16791.71 7 30491.59 1 6394.59 1312.44 10457.65 6740 81 2003.00 16791.71 7 30491.59 7684.24 1312.44 7096.68 1496.74 2423.81 4806.12 7 2047.30 83 6110.30 1312.44 7096.68 1490.07 1109.60 1890.30 7 2047.30 83 101.30 1312.44 7096.88 1490.07 1109.60 1890.30 7 2047.30 83 101.30 1312.44 7096.89 1490.74 1490.74 1490.74 7 2047.30 83 101.30 1312.44 7096.89 1490.70 1109.60 1890.30 7 2047.30 83 101.30 1312.44 7096.89 1490.70 1109.60 1890.30 7 2047.30 84 1900.40 1312.44 7096.89 1490.70 1109.60 1890.44 7 20480 70 800.40 1312.44 7090.70 1302.69 1890.62 20 1890.62 7 2047.30 84 1900.40 1312.44 7090.30 30207.21 2248.89 1009.82 7 2047.30 84 1900.40 1312.44 7090.30 30207.21 2248.89 1009.82 7 2047.30 84 1900.69 1312.44 7090.30 30207.21 2248.89 1009.80 7 2047.30 84 1009.89 1990.65 2030.44 2000.40 1009.80 7 2047.30 84 1009.89 1990.65 2030.44 2000.40 1000.70 1000.60 7 2047.30 84 1000.89 1990.65 2030.44 2000.40 1000.70 1000.40 7 2040.70 84 1000.89 1990.65 2030.44 1772.70 176.70 1900.40 7 2040.70 84 1000.89 1900.65 2030.44 1772.70 176.70 1900.40 7 2040.70 84 1000.89 1900.65 2030.44 1772.70 176.70 1900.40 7 2040.70 84 1000.89 1900.65 2030.44 1772.70 176.70 1900.40 7 2040.70 84 1007.20 1900.65 2010.80 1000.40 1000.80 1000.80 7 2040.70 84 1007.20 1900.65 2010.80 1000.40 1000.80 1000.80 7 2040.70 84 1007.80 1000.65 2010.80 1000.40 1000.80 7 2040.70 84 1000.80 1900.65 2010.80 1000.40 1000.80 1000.80 7 2040.70 84 1000.80 1900.65 2010.80 1000.80 1000.80 1000.80 7 2040.80 85 2040.80 1900.65 2010.80 1000.80 1000.80 1000.80 7 2040.80 85 2040.80 1900.65 2010.80 1000.80 1000.80 1000.80 7 2040.80 85 2040.80 1900.65 2010.80 1000.80 1000.80 1000.80 8 2040.80 80 80 80 80 80 80 80 80 80 80 80 80 8	,	101	20092	9794.	19721				6219.	2973	2014.			4165.			2008.	6246.	6286.	460					7744		900		1821.				1275	1163.	996	673	,	2269	
BPY BAD-VIIA BA3 ALL CPY EST FIT	B A			- E	90	30	26	2	4	e :	Ţ	93	2	69	23	Ţ	_	5	62	4	6	9	82	8	7	3 6				ě	ي ر	9	09	4	5	97	f (5 ¢	?
FOR OFFICERS AND ENLIST 5. C0090 80 6168.40 1312.44 9480.64 70011.24 3003.00 6. 66690 60 6113.64 9132.44 9480.64 70011.24 3003.00 6. 66690 60 6113.64 9132.44 9480.64 70011.24 3003.00 6. 66690 60 6140.36 1312.44 9480.64 72011.24 3003.00 6. 66690 60 6140.36 1312.44 9480.64 72011.24 3003.00 6. 66690 60 6140.36 1312.44 9480.64 72011.24 3003.00 7. 03766.17 9964.35 1312.44 9480.6 94 9435.70 13003.00 2. 03766.17 9964.35 1312.44 9480.69 1495.34 6 2903.10 2. 20947.38 4003.65 1312.44 9480.69 1495.74 12003.00 2. 20947.38 4003.65 1312.44 7423.73 33304.65 1935.36 2. 20947.38 4003.65 1312.44 7423.73 33304.65 1935.36 2. 20947.38 4003.65 1312.44 7423.73 33304.65 1935.36 2. 20947.38 4003.65 1312.44 7423.73 33304.36 2. 20947.38 4003.65 1312.44 7423.73 33304.36 2. 20947.38 4003.65 1312.44 7423.73 33304.36 2. 20947.38 4003.65 1312.44 7423.73 33304.36 2. 20947.38 4003.65 1312.44 7423.73 33304.36 2. 20947.39 1302.44 7729.12 33304.36 2. 20947.39 1302.44 7729.12 33304.36 2. 20947.39 1302.64 7729.39 1402.68 2. 20947.39 1402.69 1312.44 7729.12 33404.48 2373.49 2. 20947.39 1406.31 1312.44 7729.73 774 2092.70 2. 20937.66 1312.44 7729.73 7246.99 2. 20937.79 1312.44 7729.73 7246.99 2. 20937.70 6016.82 1901.65 772.73 724.94 6122.24 2. 20937.70 6016.82 1901.65 772.73 724.94 6122.72 2. 2090.90 20 2173.90 1901.65 772.73 724.94 614.67 2. 2090.90 2173.90 1901.65 7907.31 77726.73 726.29 2. 2090.90 2173.90 1901.65 7907.31 77726.73 726.29 2. 2090.90 2173.90 1901.65 7907.31 77726.73 726.29 2. 2090.90 2173.90 1901.65 7907.31 77726.73 726.29 2. 2090.90 2173.90 1901.65 7907.31 77726.72 726.20 2. 2090.90 2173.90 1901.65 7907.32 17726.73 726.20 2. 2090.90 2173.90 1901.65 7907.32 17726.73 726.20 2. 2090.90 2173.90 1901.65 7907.32 17726.73 726.20 2. 2090.90 2173.90 1901.65 7907.32 17726.73 726.20 2. 2090.90 2173.90 1901.65 7907.32 17726.73 726.20 2. 2090.90 2173.90 1901.65 7907.32 17726.73 726.20 2. 2090.90 2173.90 1901.65 7907.32 17726.73 726.20 2. 2090.90 2172.44 790.65 7907.32 177726.73 726.20 2. 2090.90 20 2173.9	EES	FIT	7069.						3563.	2473		4632.	3319				1706.		4039.	2755.	2067.	1504	2460.	4072.	5171.	3263.	40.5	2	694.		644	737.	612.	388.	447.	366.	9	1331	,
FOR OFFICERS AND S C0090 80 8168.40 1312.44 9480.04 70011.24 10 68690 80 81150.40 1312.44 9480.3 70011.24 6 66690 80 81150.40 1312.44 9480.3 70011.24 6 66690 80 81140.40 1312.44 9480.3 70011.24 6 66690 80 81140.40 1312.44 9480.3 70011.24 7 41149.7 5 6533.3 9 1312.44 9028.6 41496.74 2 20947.38 4039.85 1312.44 9028.6 41496.74 2 20947.38 4039.85 1312.44 9028.6 41496.74 2 20947.38 4039.85 1312.44 7425.75 33902.65 2 20947.38 4039.85 1312.44 7425.75 33902.65 2 20947.38 4039.85 1312.44 7425.75 33902.65 1 10 2 27380.83 6110.01 1312.44 7425.75 33902.65 2 20947.38 4000.66 1312.44 6727.99 31202.69 2 21930.96 540.88 1312.44 6720.12 33779.77 L CO 29415.75 6306.31 1312.44 6780.3 62516.48 2 21930.96 540.88 1312.44 6780.3 53114.49 2 21930.96 540.88 1312.44 6780.7 53 33114.49 2 21930.96 540.88 1312.44 6780.7 53 33114.49 2 21930.96 540.88 1312.44 6780.7 53 33114.49 2 21930.96 540.88 1312.44 6780.7 53 33114.49 2 21930.96 540.88 1312.44 6780.7 53 23114.49 2 21930.96 540.88 1312.44 6780.7 53 33114.49 2 21930.96 540.88 1312.44 6780.7 53 33114.49 2 21930.96 540.88 1312.44 6780.7 53 33114.49 2 21930.96 540.88 1312.44 6780.7 53 33114.49 2 21930.96 540.88 1312.44 6780.7 53 33114.49 2 21930.96 540.88 1312.44 6780.7 53 33114.49 2 21930.96 540.88 1312.44 6780.7 53 33114.49 2 21930.96 540.88 1312.44 6780.7 53 33114.49 2 21930.96 540.88 1312.44 6780.7 53 33114.49 2 21930.90 540.80 1312.44 6780.7 53 33114.49 2 21930.90 540.80 1312.44 6780.7 53 33114.49 2 21930.90 540.80 1312.44 6780.7 53 33114.49 2 21930.90 540.80 1310.80 1301.85 6733.3 131728.86 2 29947.90 6918.89 1301.85 5011.82 13728.99 2 21930.90 540.90 1301.85 5011.82 13728.99 2 21930.90 540.90 1301.80 1301.80 3073.3 131728.99 2 21930.90 540.90 1301.80 1301.80 3073.3 131728.99 2 21930.90 540.90 1301.80 1301.80 1301.80 1301.82 13729.3 11173.80 2 21930.90 540.90 1301.80 1301.80 1301.80 1301.80 2 21930.90 1301.80 1301.80 1301.80 1301.80 2 21930.90 1301.80 1301.80 1301.80 2 21930.90 1301.80 1301.80 2 21930.90 1301.80 1301.80 2 21930.90 1301.80 130	ST			38	8	79	-	-	0	4 6	3	20	25	3	4	23	ņ	00	5	96	2	6	3	9	Ę	9		2 6	37	9	95	10	72	67	56	82	3 3	~ ~	ò
FOR OFFICERS AND S C0090 80 8168.40 1312.44 9480.04 70011.24 10 68690 80 81150.40 1312.44 9480.3 70011.24 6 66690 80 81150.40 1312.44 9480.3 70011.24 6 66690 80 81140.40 1312.44 9480.3 70011.24 6 66690 80 81140.40 1312.44 9480.3 70011.24 7 41149.7 5 6533.3 9 1312.44 9028.6 41496.74 2 20947.38 4039.85 1312.44 9028.6 41496.74 2 20947.38 4039.85 1312.44 9028.6 41496.74 2 20947.38 4039.85 1312.44 7425.75 33902.65 2 20947.38 4039.85 1312.44 7425.75 33902.65 2 20947.38 4039.85 1312.44 7425.75 33902.65 1 10 2 27380.83 6110.01 1312.44 7425.75 33902.65 2 20947.38 4000.66 1312.44 6727.99 31202.69 2 21930.96 540.88 1312.44 6720.12 33779.77 L CO 29415.75 6306.31 1312.44 6780.3 62516.48 2 21930.96 540.88 1312.44 6780.3 53114.49 2 21930.96 540.88 1312.44 6780.7 53 33114.49 2 21930.96 540.88 1312.44 6780.7 53 33114.49 2 21930.96 540.88 1312.44 6780.7 53 33114.49 2 21930.96 540.88 1312.44 6780.7 53 33114.49 2 21930.96 540.88 1312.44 6780.7 53 23114.49 2 21930.96 540.88 1312.44 6780.7 53 33114.49 2 21930.96 540.88 1312.44 6780.7 53 33114.49 2 21930.96 540.88 1312.44 6780.7 53 33114.49 2 21930.96 540.88 1312.44 6780.7 53 33114.49 2 21930.96 540.88 1312.44 6780.7 53 33114.49 2 21930.96 540.88 1312.44 6780.7 53 33114.49 2 21930.96 540.88 1312.44 6780.7 53 33114.49 2 21930.96 540.88 1312.44 6780.7 53 33114.49 2 21930.96 540.88 1312.44 6780.7 53 33114.49 2 21930.90 540.80 1312.44 6780.7 53 33114.49 2 21930.90 540.80 1312.44 6780.7 53 33114.49 2 21930.90 540.80 1312.44 6780.7 53 33114.49 2 21930.90 540.80 1310.80 1301.85 6733.3 131728.86 2 29947.90 6918.89 1301.85 5011.82 13728.99 2 21930.90 540.90 1301.85 5011.82 13728.99 2 21930.90 540.90 1301.80 1301.80 3073.3 131728.99 2 21930.90 540.90 1301.80 1301.80 3073.3 131728.99 2 21930.90 540.90 1301.80 1301.80 1301.80 1301.82 13729.3 11173.80 2 21930.90 540.90 1301.80 1301.80 1301.80 1301.80 2 21930.90 1301.80 1301.80 1301.80 1301.80 2 21930.90 1301.80 1301.80 1301.80 2 21930.90 1301.80 1301.80 2 21930.90 1301.80 1301.80 2 21930.90 1301.80 130	NE	153			3003		2907.	2423.	1955.			2206.	1830.	1502.	1992.	1542.	1160.	030.	2240.	649	1606.	1232.			2573.	2009	250	22	926	828	727	769.	C62.	4	540.	900		1037	2
FOR OFFICERS S			4 4 4	9 5		2	Ž.	4	£ :	C :	5	23	9	8	ç	82	11	11	5	20	*	63	8	9	4	8	7 (2 10	7.5	S	80	4	8	<u>-</u>	73	7	• ;	- c	
FOR OFFICERS S	ANT	CPY						. 96.	30502.	5808.		.10098	. 2021	25764.			-	5779.	00257.					-	5				7126.	4538			1173.					3446.	
### PPY BAG-VIIA FAZ. 5. C0090 80 6168.40 1312. 6. 66690 80 6168.40 1312. 6. 66690 80 6168.40 1312. 6. 66690 80 6168.40 1312. 6. 66690 80 6168.40 1312. 7. 66990 80 6145.90 1312. 5. 50766.17 6994.52 1312. 7. 50766.17 6994.54 1312. 7. 50766.17 6593.45 1312. 7. 50767.34 646.61 1312. 7. 50767.64 6170.36 1312. 7. 50767.64 6170.36 1312. 7. 50767.64 6170.36 1312. 7. 50767.64 6170.36 1312. 7. 50767.64 6170.36 1312. 7. 50767.64 6170.36 1312. 7. 50767.64 6170.36 1312. 7. 50767.64 6170.36 1312. 7. 50767.64 6170.36 1312. 7. 50767.64 6170.36 1312. 7. 50767.64 6170.36 1312. 7. 50707.64 6070.66 1312. 7. 50707.64 5468.36 1312. 7. 50707.72 6394.63 1312. 7. 50707.72 6396.31 1312. 7. 50707.73 50707.66 1307. 7. 10762.69 13106.67 1901. 7. 10762.69 13106.67 1901. 7. 10762.69 13106.67 1901. 7. 10762.69 13106.67 1901. 7. 10762.69 13106.67 1901. 7. 10762.69 13106.67 1901. 7. 10762.69 13106.67 1901. 7. 10762.69 13106.67 1901. 7. 10762.69 13106.67 1901. 7. 10762.69 13106.67 1901. 7. 10762.69 13106.67 1901. 7. 10762.69 13106.67 1901. 7. 10762.69 13106.67 1901. 7. 10762.69 13106.67 1901. 7. 10762.69 13106.67 1901. 7. 10762.69 13106.67 1901. 7. 10762.69 13106.67 1901. 7. 10762.69 13106.67 1901. 8. 10763.60 13106.67 1901. 8. 10763.60 13106.67 1901. 8. 10763.60 13106.67 1901. 8. 10763.60 13106.67 1901. 9. 10763.60 13106.67 1901. 10. 10763.70 1307.20 1901. 10. 10763.70 1307.20 1901. 10. 10763.70 1307.20 1901. 10. 10763.70 1307.20 1901. 10. 10763.70 1307.20 1901. 10. 10763.70 1307.20 1901. 10. 10763.70 1307.70 1307.70 1901. 10. 10763.70 1307.70 1307.70 1307.70 1307.70 1307.70 1307.70 1307.70 1307.70 1307.70 1307.70 1307.70 1307	8											73	66						9	~	96										20	2	2	23	-	- 6	2	9 9	2
### PPY BAG-VIIA FAZ. 5. C0090 80 6168.40 1312. 6. 66690 80 6168.40 1312. 6. 66690 80 6168.40 1312. 6. 66690 80 6168.40 1312. 6. 66690 80 6168.40 1312. 7. 66990 80 6145.90 1312. 5. 50766.17 6994.52 1312. 7. 50766.17 6994.54 1312. 7. 50766.17 6593.45 1312. 7. 50767.34 646.61 1312. 7. 50767.64 6170.36 1312. 7. 50767.64 6170.36 1312. 7. 50767.64 6170.36 1312. 7. 50767.64 6170.36 1312. 7. 50767.64 6170.36 1312. 7. 50767.64 6170.36 1312. 7. 50767.64 6170.36 1312. 7. 50767.64 6170.36 1312. 7. 50767.64 6170.36 1312. 7. 50767.64 6170.36 1312. 7. 50767.64 6170.36 1312. 7. 50707.64 6070.66 1312. 7. 50707.64 5468.36 1312. 7. 50707.72 6394.63 1312. 7. 50707.72 6396.31 1312. 7. 50707.73 50707.66 1307. 7. 10762.69 13106.67 1901. 7. 10762.69 13106.67 1901. 7. 10762.69 13106.67 1901. 7. 10762.69 13106.67 1901. 7. 10762.69 13106.67 1901. 7. 10762.69 13106.67 1901. 7. 10762.69 13106.67 1901. 7. 10762.69 13106.67 1901. 7. 10762.69 13106.67 1901. 7. 10762.69 13106.67 1901. 7. 10762.69 13106.67 1901. 7. 10762.69 13106.67 1901. 7. 10762.69 13106.67 1901. 7. 10762.69 13106.67 1901. 7. 10762.69 13106.67 1901. 7. 10762.69 13106.67 1901. 7. 10762.69 13106.67 1901. 7. 10762.69 13106.67 1901. 8. 10763.60 13106.67 1901. 8. 10763.60 13106.67 1901. 8. 10763.60 13106.67 1901. 8. 10763.60 13106.67 1901. 9. 10763.60 13106.67 1901. 10. 10763.70 1307.20 1901. 10. 10763.70 1307.20 1901. 10. 10763.70 1307.20 1901. 10. 10763.70 1307.20 1901. 10. 10763.70 1307.20 1901. 10. 10763.70 1307.20 1901. 10. 10763.70 1307.70 1307.70 1901. 10. 10763.70 1307.70 1307.70 1307.70 1307.70 1307.70 1307.70 1307.70 1307.70 1307.70 1307.70 1307.70 1307	ICE	ALL			10457	.96201	-							6	7462	6193		1129.	09:00	/320.	6785.																3763.	27.02 3.783	;
### PPY BAG-VIIA FAZ. 5. C0090 80 6168.40 1312. 6. 66690 80 6168.40 1312. 6. 66690 80 6168.40 1312. 6. 66690 80 6168.40 1312. 6. 66690 80 6168.40 1312. 7. 66990 80 6145.90 1312. 5. 50766.17 6994.52 1312. 7. 50766.17 6994.54 1312. 7. 50766.17 6593.45 1312. 7. 50767.34 646.61 1312. 7. 50767.64 6170.36 1312. 7. 50767.64 6170.36 1312. 7. 50767.64 6170.36 1312. 7. 50767.64 6170.36 1312. 7. 50767.64 6170.36 1312. 7. 50767.64 6170.36 1312. 7. 50767.64 6170.36 1312. 7. 50767.64 6170.36 1312. 7. 50767.64 6170.36 1312. 7. 50767.64 6170.36 1312. 7. 50767.64 6170.36 1312. 7. 50707.64 6070.66 1312. 7. 50707.64 5468.36 1312. 7. 50707.72 6394.63 1312. 7. 50707.72 6396.31 1312. 7. 50707.73 50707.66 1307. 7. 10762.69 13106.67 1901. 7. 10762.69 13106.67 1901. 7. 10762.69 13106.67 1901. 7. 10762.69 13106.67 1901. 7. 10762.69 13106.67 1901. 7. 10762.69 13106.67 1901. 7. 10762.69 13106.67 1901. 7. 10762.69 13106.67 1901. 7. 10762.69 13106.67 1901. 7. 10762.69 13106.67 1901. 7. 10762.69 13106.67 1901. 7. 10762.69 13106.67 1901. 7. 10762.69 13106.67 1901. 7. 10762.69 13106.67 1901. 7. 10762.69 13106.67 1901. 7. 10762.69 13106.67 1901. 7. 10762.69 13106.67 1901. 7. 10762.69 13106.67 1901. 8. 10763.60 13106.67 1901. 8. 10763.60 13106.67 1901. 8. 10763.60 13106.67 1901. 8. 10763.60 13106.67 1901. 9. 10763.60 13106.67 1901. 10. 10763.70 1307.20 1901. 10. 10763.70 1307.20 1901. 10. 10763.70 1307.20 1901. 10. 10763.70 1307.20 1901. 10. 10763.70 1307.20 1901. 10. 10763.70 1307.20 1901. 10. 10763.70 1307.70 1307.70 1901. 10. 10763.70 1307.70 1307.70 1307.70 1307.70 1307.70 1307.70 1307.70 1307.70 1307.70 1307.70 1307.70 1307	E		77	. 4			*	4	7	Ţ :	•	Ţ	Ş	7	4	7	Į	4	7	4	7	7	7	7	63	9	2 6	3 6	2	50	63	63	53	6	63	9 5	2	e 6	Š
BPY BAD-VII 5. C0098 80 9168.40 6.0698.80 9143.36 6.0698.80 9143.36 6.0698.80 9143.36 7. 60994.80 9143.36 7. 9096.17 8533.42 7. 100.3 27350.83 6113.31 7. 27350.83 6113.31 7. 27350.83 6113.31 7. 27350.83 6113.31 7. 27350.83 6113.31 7. 27350.83 6113.31 7. 27350.83 6113.31 7. 27350.83 6113.31 7. 27350.83 6113.31 7. 27350.83 6113.31 7. 27350.83 6113.31 7. 27350.83 6113.31 7. 100.1 1622.44 4025.93 7. 19042.41 5468.12 7. 19042.41 5468.12 7. 19042.41 5468.12 7. 19042.41 5468.12 7. 19042.41 5468.12 7. 10762.83 3105.87 7. 10762.83 3105.87 7. 10762.83 3105.87 7. 10762.83 3105.87 7. 10762.83 3105.87 7. 10762.83 3105.87 7. 10762.83 3105.87 7. 10762.83 3105.87 7. 10762.83 3105.87 7. 10762.83 3105.87 7. 10762.83 3105.87 7. 10762.83 3105.87 7. 10762.83 3105.87 7. 10762.83 3105.87 7. 10762.83 3105.87 7. 10762.83 3105.87	'	RA3	1312	1312	1312.							1012.	215	1312.	1312.	1312.	1312.				1312	1312													1901	1755			
BPY S. C0098 80 G. G6698 80 G. G699 80 G. G690 80 G. G69	' Œ	\$	955	⊋ y	9	3	٠ ا	•	= 1	0 5	7	53	ر ا	2	96	စ္ခ	9	9	9	99	7	9	60	=	0	0 (, ·	: =	9	7	8	2	00	2	99	- 6	2 9	2 2	ļ
0000		PA0+1	8108,	3126								6593.			6170.										5313.													3534	,
0000			22	2 2	2	~	2	ø.	23	2	•			2	₹9	9	•	23	8	2	90	g	9	2	8	= 5	? ;	2	50	•	32	ğ.	95	8	8	9 9	8 :	D (1	,
80 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	}	ВРҰ							27350.	20947.				0				9413.		25617.	21933.		3563.	9030.	33985.	29107	10042				10179.	10762.	9266.	9388	7660.	7088	107/	14895	,
			0.10 0.10		7.0	u-0	n :	* •	# · D	٠. ت	-	w	u I		ċ	ALI 0:2	AL! 0-1	a.j	7.3	C-M	N-2	- -		•	¥	6-J	0.4	٠.	: e: -	5	4	ALLE-4			-	- :		ALLI M.	25.1.1

TABLE 41

DETAILED FEGULAR MILITARY COMPENSATION TABLE IN 1987 FCR OFFICERS AND ENLISTEES BY GRADE

		•	FCR OFFI		S AND		ENLISTEE	EES BY	GRADE	回 SS	<u> </u>	-	ž.
BAG+WIA BAS ALL	WIA BAS ALL	ארוי.	,		3		_	=		<u>.</u>		• ;	:
20 3417, 20 1351 60 9767	20 1301 00 9765	1,976 00	376	3 :	201.7	e 3	27 17 18						
0413 20 (301	20 1351 30) <u>.</u>		3	7.507		3			E PARTIE			
20 8190.47 1331 00	47 1351 00	00	974	? .	7400 2		3		:	63			
60 3329,74 1051 30	M 1301 M	2	1966	3	67763		57.1011	11.00	77	000			
\$1076.01 00.027 45 7351.80 10551.25	54 (35) 60		0:01	n d	50933	- C		24 M. 14		₹	50 4050 5	1.1 36457	57.23
.00 7683.12 1351.80	12 1351.80	90	923	42	42649.		2491.35	0.008,705	1329 60	96919	3676.		
17 6294 66 1051.40	66 (051, 90	Ĉ.		3	34536.	73	2009 66	3033, 24			207.	0:3 17028	28. 71
51 4926	11 1351.80	26		6 9	2000.	<u>ဖ</u> ဒွ	1543, 63	20.20	2470 62		2 8		
04.101.67	04.101.67												
6710.42 1351 00	42 1351 00	9	000		39645	~ :	2345.24	3901 97	1327.21	93018	20 2762 72	2 43625 3 35819	6.6
4661.20 1051.	23 1351 80	2 3	609		03 27132.			2450.23	4031.75	23100.			
7699.	90 1451	Q.	7697		51 35108.		052.48	3196.51	5250, 99	20937.			
5004.88 1361.80	1361.60	90		9	27436			2338, 16		23506.	12 1701.72		19, 53
4067.90	1361.80	2	5439	2	70.20696.	- -	1162.50	1402 55	2645.03	10021		0 27787	
00187,39 6578,88 1351,80 7930	68 1351.80	9	7930		68 35/85.	01	2120.67	3474,25	5494.82	31190.	20 3520.2	20 4063n.	an. 27
24 1351,80	24 1351,80	90		0	39020		2290.24	3,098,06	5380, 32	33639	A:1 7.1.20. G	C 475	4,591 112
6223 95 1351.	95 1351.80	2		٠.	32368		1896. 17		4124 30	20247	142	2222	
49 1351.80	49 1351.80	C C		- ~:	29 22025	2 17	1205.59	11 / 3, 24	(a) a)	10. kj6.			
2897, 23 1351, 60	23 1351. 60	9		•	. 29797.	30	1741.53	1976 31	3717.83	n/	<u> </u>	91 3.W.78	
29806.77 6534.38 1351.80 7886,10	38 1351 80	2		-	0 3632A.		2050-02	3376.44					7
27022 80 5472.00 1960 05 743 C	50 6961 00	8						3926. 244		- T	5		4 /001-, 1/
1 6696.27 1960.05	27 1960.05	90						3. ec.	16.10.61	- - - -	2 ; -		3.10a, 17
33 6169.61 1960 05	EI 1960 05	90		- ·		£ :	1675. 3	17.17.1.1		ក់ : ទូរ សិត្		3.1 3.10	30054.57
3628 09 1950.	5626 09 1950,05	က (4 25515		1154	52.000		1	;?		. =
43 1960 03	4107.43 1960 05	5			18 17616		953.21	5005 '46	1 220 7	10001	3.133.		20555, 72
53 3164.19 1960 05	30 0961 61	3		3		74		(·) (·)		13314	977	DE 1 150	10.010.01
91 3164 18	50.0361 81	80		÷ :	73 13132.	ဂ ဝ	20. 107	447.5	100 101	76.27	032		7200
3164 19 1960, 05	19 Sect. 173	g				5							
9550 47 2718.91 1960 05 4690	50 0561 TE	E		-	-	£ ;	603. 43	462, 35	1165 78	1000	700	6 6	70.42161
00 2229,56 1967,35	56 1967, 34 56 1967, 34	٤			63 1925.		633.20		0.50		ì		
80 0961 81	80 0961 81	8		~			564, 74	351, 03	916.37	7629.		_	
80 1952. 43 10:0 40	13 10:0 40	ę		N :	62 7929	50	522.01	267, 42	709.4	7139	661.23		11724 86 11986 64
1952, 45 1860.	15 1860.28	9 .		į.	ō		1		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·				
12331,55 3670 07 1952 50 5380,50 15043,67 4047,82 1865,75 5913,57	07 1952 50 82 1865, 75	25			50 15905. 57 18055.	5.5	1070 51	042.10 103 - 1	2107.53	14365	50 1244 90		22202.22

	DET	DETAILED	REGULAR FOR OFFI		MILITARY SERS AND	COMPENSATERS	2	TABI	NI E	1988	
	*	BAG+VIIA	37,3	ALL	¢4	551	į	6	810	1 40	R
8/0			1378.50		73879.	9379.50	12 61361	ō			
2		6527		0.00	73879			_		4235, 67	
ი (::		9019	1378 80	143.398	75890	3379, 50	13600.55	03		4403.61	
2 :	00000	9375.14	13/75.40	75 E 67 5 1	77286.33	3379.30	13503, 46	16982 95 5	76 1:00:09	1384.57	87839 OI
\ u			1376.60	69201	61930		7.781 39	2 2	50070.72	4233.94	
) ()		0.042	1376 60	10220	32235	3237 66	2006	77		3920.07	57347 40
9 6		79AA 14		9306		2677 94				2643 10	
				}				2			
		_		7700			3075.22	₹.	96 1200	1026.27	
~ C		2021		6969	27736				23745.60	1664.42	
	16194, 76	4170.42	1378.80	5557 22	20797, 65	1216.22	1418 49	2034, 72, 10	0162.93	1034.02	22786 00
0	11 57520	6049.97	1379 80	Hich	40223	2498.96	3913.45	-	33010,92	2216.34	43722.22
3.5.6		5602.	1375 80	6901	32698.	2030, 37				1910.06	35927, 07
_	21 799, 69	4087, 40	1378, 89	6266.	27106.75	1637, 16	2274.61	3911, 77 2	23194.90	1378.67	29844, 56
6.013		6470.		7049	15942			5	0545.34	1680. 13	39102, 93
N 1.0 2	23007.87			1,457.		1733.90	2376 08		24114.57	1688.57	31233.57
At 1.0-1	10673, 63	4236.		5617.	21336.			05	10392, 86	1097.64	23309.07
00 1 N	30794.47	6601, 02	1378.69	0062.02	37464. 32	2274.04	3436.54	5711.10 3	31783.14	22.48.02	41106.11
		:			:						
4 F	32576. 63	7147.57	1376.60	4526.37	39402.04	2446.52	22206 67	5042, 50 3	33739.54	7001	42990.64
		5698.		7077	27661			69		1334, 70	
		4902		6201	23202		1102.19		20640.61	1201.49	
5	24921 61		1378 80	7401	30516	1871 61		9	26.825	1430.19	27710
ALLOFF	30426. 23	6642 75	1378.80		37031.08	2249.50	3346.16	5597 66 3	31433.42	2199.02	40648 62
1/ S		5580.		7580.	39014.		3896.41	27	33076.33	2269, 55	47664, 15
6	29278, 53	6799			36509.	2:98 82	2679.78	6.0		1691.25	
0 !	23683.50	6232		8232	30434	293 62	1766.68	ž !	26674.46		
ى . 	163023.77	3667.70	2000 20	7687. 90	7.5016. //	203.73	\$0.00 P		23307.60	1261 35	20027 30
.	13676.47	4207		6200	1 0096.	1027.10	610.76	4		1129.43	
4	12149 13	3260.72	2000 20	5260	5194	912 40	692.54	1604 94 1	13509, 46	943.01	10353 84
	10710.30	3260 73	2000 20		13755.	604 34	470.06	20	12480.40	933, 30	
	11382.03	3260 73	2000 20	1260 93	-		574.35	2	12996.18	938.21	17581, 16
6	9739 01		2000, 20	4771.03	11665	732.90			10404.53		
٠,	9032 40	2251.04	2000.20	4251		678, 33	497.95	28	96 7690	732. 52	14016 15
*	8036, 80	_	2000 20	3975	6703	603.07	393.18	2	7707. 32		
▼ ·	7448.40		1846.90			569.37	308.76	660, 13	7211.67	626.89	11699 01
ען ו ל - ו	7631.20	1975. 63	1898.00	3873.63	8298	674 60	336. 90	ç	7376. 82	642.10	12166.93
AI LFML	12844. 78	3694.86	1992.90			964 64	674.20	60	14627.24	1015, 71	19548.25
A1 (, 1)/00	16420.79	4126.73	1902, 93	6024. 66	19308.	1152. 86	1063, 94	2218 82 1	7089.37	1169.07	22639 52

TABLE 43

DETAILED REGULAR MILITARY COMPENSATION TABLE IN 1989

	DE LA LAED		FOR	2		ERS	NA PROPERTY.	ENLIS		BY GRAI	GRADE	000	h
	2	=	HAO+VHA	BAS	•	Al.L	CPV	55.7	- 1	101	\$10	TAD	PRC
c/s	75439	20 9054	85	14.15.32		0409, 32	76934.52 0.01417	52 3604 80 36 3604 80	14254,78	17309.58	59124,94	4428.21	90427, 23
2 .					_	10187.80	19079.18			17562,44	61016.74		91107.80
• 0		•	0.40	1435.3	-	11278.75	80324.16			17519.64	62804.52		91505.11
h v	66614.40	40 10042		1435.32		1477.59	64246	57 3602 55	8088 22	14902.55	57646.63	4507.63	71102 64
	45127			1405.3	-	1072.54			5236	8675.47			
••0	37165.	32 846	8460.50	1435, 32		9895.82	45860.1	16 2791.12	4010, 13	6801.25	39058.91	2836.33	49457.47
0.3	29881.47	_	00.1699	1405, 32	9.12		36561,82			5447.94	31113.00		19913, 73
2.0	23043.40		5730.54	1435.3			28233.1	1730.	2320.	4051.39		9	31427.92
- · · ·	16755.70	70 4342	8	1435.32		5777.38	21564,52	7 1258.35	1488.62	2746.98	16817.54	1068.51	73601.60
	34642.02		9.99	1435,3	_	3	41732.67		4004		35046.90	2336,34	45623.66
0.2 0.2 0.2	28215.07	•	50 00 75	1435.32		7466.07 6554.75	23987. 1	15 2118.95 07 1582.82	3351.32	5470.27	28526.89	1873 22	37747.66
			3			;	?			}			
AL10.3	30582.		7.48	14.05, 32		R202.B0	37323.60		1333	5630.34	31693.46	1969, 36	40755, 15
ALLD-2			5317,41	1435.32	-	6752.73	28858 82	67 1772.72	2432.69	4205.41	24653.40	1756.42	32113.96
ALLU-1		70.	77.10		7				200		20.00		
A1.1 CO	32249.4	.47 707	• . 55	1435.32	2 8509	9 97	19341,67	7 2306.74	3611.20	5997,95	33343.73	2391.54	43150.86
7.3	33405.5	.58 736	7365.46	1435.32		8H00.78	40704		3134.	5843,41			44038.83
•	7503		5.69	1475.3		10.121.01	33943.4		2210	4283.76			37 150, 48
~ ·	23695.	5978	8 <	1475.32	-	7413.40	24744	42 1779.55 87 1461.49	1250.71	2715.20	25373.75	1267.88	27391.61
						!							
ALL 80	5665		628B.70	14.35 32		00	31497.07	.07 1927.50	2017.73	3945. 22	27551.84	1480.30	34670.00
ALLOFF	31825.11		2	14.15	8488	7	- ec 496	. 1667			0.01610	37.76	
S/I	39366	200 5886	8	2080.5	50 7966.	8.8	41446.	50 2956.39	4074.90	7031.29	34415.21	2415.54	49748.06
6-1	30450.52		7088.13	2080.5		6.63		``	"	4995,34	32974.18	1732.25	41051.39
0 -	24986.82	82 6435.	5.67	2040,50		8516.17 2926.64	31636	47 1868.99	1244 38	2817 21	27961.90	1562. (7	20258 51
	17306	-	5286.61	2080.5				1299	8	2150.61	ز	1331.62	26005.28
6.5		95 448	96.0811	2080.5	99 09	564.06	18898.	03 1072.20	629.11	1711.31	17 186. 72	1200.14	22041.15
E - A + 4	12645.0		497.66					13 949.69	729	1678.95		1000.01	
7. 4.	11128		3497.68	2080.4	50 5576.		14249 6		495.40	1331.16	12918.72	991.60	17696 46
* . T		7) 17 18 10	6	(1)				•					
£-3		91 3011.	1,43	2080.5	604, 05	9091.93	= :	63 764.96	550.89	1315.85	10795.70	877.48	16155.32
7	8403	20 244	9 0			<u> </u>	10001						14694
1	9388	204	2044, 60	2080.5	50 412	4125.10	9030	77 629.9		1052.89	1977.81	696.15	13209 26
¥- 1.3	1754.	•	2044.54	1923 5		8.09		502.	334, 13			656.78	
46.6-1	7965	60 204	2044.56	1975.67	7 4020	С	8597.	35 538.2		961.96	7635.39	16.699	12655.93
ALLENE.	13439.8		6.55	2073.52		2	17002.91	1009.33	703.46		15290, 12	1073.96	20523.90
71100D	16061.91		4376 86	1982.5	. 6359.	36	20116.6			2305.06	17811.67	1253.49	23674.76

APPENDIX C

TABLE 44

COMPOSITION OF OUTLAYS IN CURRENT AND IN CONSTANT 1982 DOLLARS (1971-1982)

				1							 -	-	
Caleenry	1471	1977	1973	1974	1975	9761	2	161	8/61	1979	0861	38	1982
Category)				T	7	1		1					
				_	Millions of Co	to Milhons of Carrest Dollars							
				l									
				476.476	1	97. 176		400 263	877 238	33,00	280,065	602 119	745.706
Total outlans	210,172	230.62	745,707	169,559	336.336	21.	21,213				i	+	
		7.	36.00	12.02	5	200	22.269	22.269 / 97.211	104,495	116,342	13,955	15,513	25,35
National delette ?	7/8'8/		90.0	No.	2								
Nondelense					913 (31		45.377		216 986			323,413	356,738
Payments for individuals	20.03	35.892	104.524	1,0,13,	200,001	150 4931	1907.087	(174.140)	(186.811)	(706.024)	(565,268)	(286,482)	
Deect payments *	(20,030)	(20.02)	(30.85.0)	(105,557)	(\$/0'/61)	-	(200,000)	-	,		-		
Crants to State and focal govern-					3.,	1002017	108077	(1)	(241)5)	(36.854)	(726/10)	(36,931)	(3/1/5)
and the same	10,381	(13,780)	1.00				1						5
	17.663	35.55	21.18	28,712	33,717	39.365	10.92	9 2	3	1 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5	5 5 5	3	2
	Z	15,478	17,349	21,449			6.90	38.5	33,44	23.67	27.18		3
!	78 (7)	32.171	32.437	36.462			2		7,076				×
Under the day of confiner community 2	/01 gt =	1983	-13409	-16,749			2	- 1.873	- 15,720	- 1/4/6	7K'KI -	١,	
		5 (5)	169.076		<u> </u>	282.160	13,704	311.962	354,234	121/180	156,375	5/0/696	F 95
10/21 (GMDC) COLOR	3			_ [- 		1					

				in Billion	in Billians of Constant (FY 1962) Dellars	(FY 1982) ()ellars					
	3	3163	3763	1865	586.0	1 603	152.4	9729	6523	2 099	1669	178.5
Rutional determs	28	180	13.1		1: }-	1536	1.6	25.	1550	1951	3	7.5
Nondelense Payments for jedindests Disket expensits *	1116	(£ 0(1)	(187.5)	2284	265 B (237.4)	(8 852)	(6.3)	(382.1)	796.8	910((287.3)	M4.3 (305.0)
Guards to State and Incal govern-	(234)			(2) 1)				_	_	(34.8)	(97.6)	
All other grants	28	₹# *#	28.5	95 = 3	3 Q Z	2 2 3	108	2 2 2	2 2 8	3.8	33	2 8
Market and allering recests	- 213			71 8 - 32 8	-234	ļ	İ	1	i	-23	-21	\perp
. ;	7.98	l	<u> </u>	365.3	4767	456.7	1153	£43	187.1	9195	3	288
			-			1				ı		

(38.5) (38.5) (3.5) (3.5) (3.5) (4.5) (4.5) (5.5) (5.5) (5.5) (6.5

3

TABLE 45

COMPOSITION OF OUTLAYS IN CURRENT AND IN CONSTANT 1982 DOLLARS (1983-1995)

Category	1983	1984	1985	1986	1861	1988	1989	1990 estimale	1991 eximate	1992 estimate	1993 extimate	1994 estimale	1995 estimate
				•	Matterns of C	to Melisons of Cerrent Dellars		<u> </u> 					
Total sadisys	225 808	187,188	\$6.38	990,758	003.630	1,064,044	110,643	1,197,236	1,23331	177.478	1,321,019	1,397,976	1,476,941
National defense *	208.903	20,413	25.748	213.375	S8.188	36,367	303.539	296,342	152 (OK	212,000	291118	315,669	310,567
Mondelense Payments for actividuals thank tamments to	185,281	128,880	(18,57)	449,439	469,474	851,864 (377,754)	534,144	577.769	516,803 (105,852)	\$99'059	(607 (03)	138,789	782,930 (676,355)
Gusts to Stole and local govern- ments	(41,636)			(52,136)		(186.03)	(65,977)		(80,764)		(92,910)		(106,575)
All other graph.	22	2 3 E	55 55	135,969		351,78	55,629 169,137		172,979	16,48	156,963	19,75	136.55
All other a linefame receipts a	36.50			105137		106,019	117,389 - 37,212	295'76' 36'462	121,723 - 43,578		142,689 - 46,177		₹ 5
lots andelesse	128.424	256.353	35 (69	716,882	121,831	773,643	632,083	8 6 6	930.080	\$162.276	1,009,976	1,947,306	1,158,373
		:]	in Bilber	s el Constan	In Billions of Constant (FY 1967) Dollars	Dellars						
Total enditys	1750	188/	8638	98	8580	96/0		2216	808	882.5	₽83.4	9716	933 9
Rotosai defense 4	Ē	2113	230 0	240	251.0	6 252	652	\$002	3355	230.7	3548	219.1	2143
Nontelease Payments for individuals Overs payments #	386	388 (3800 (33/1)	3906	397.7 (345.2)	399 g (905)	(388)	(311.7)	(375.5)	(3850)	(39KL)	4/0 S (40/1)	4 (4 (4) (4 (4)
	(38.9)	(60)	(6.29)			(6.5)				£ 3		_	(6.23)
Market State	2 2 2 2	25.23.8	200	923	228	1248	S 8 8	13.2	22.5	22.8	2 3 8	\$ 5 R	22 E
lots modelers	188	576.8	1619	į	١,	<u> </u>		<u> </u>	£ 53	38	7 693	690.5	9612

DESCRIPTION OF ABBREVIATIONS USED AS COLUMNAR HEADINGS

COLUMNAR HEADING	DEFINITION
GS	General Schedule Civilian Employee
GM	General Schedule Civilian Employee (Managerial Positions)
WG	Wage-Grade Civilian Employee
ws	Wage-Grade Civilian Employee (Supervisory Positions)
MI'	Wage-Grade Civilian Employee (Leadership Positions)
Bba	Base Pay
BAQ	Basic Allowance for Quarters
BAS	Basic Allowance for Subsistence
ALL	BAQ + BAS
Cbl	BPY + BAQ + BAS
SST	Social Security Tax
FIT	Federal Income Tax
TOT	SST + FIT
DIS	Disposable Income (CPY - TOT)
TAD	Tax Advantage
RMC	Regular Military Compensation (CPY + TAD)

LIST OF REFERENCES

- 1. Albro, Ames S., "Civilian Substitution", Studies Prepared for the "resident's Commission on an All-Volunteer Armed Force, v. 1, section 5, pp. 1-20, Washington, D.C., November 1970.
- 2. Cooper, Richard V., "Resource Allocation: Manpower Requirements", <u>Military Manpower and the All-Volunteer Force</u>, pp. 269-331, Rand Corporation, Santa Monica, California, 1977.
- Delaune, Elton J., and Ramsey, Roger R., <u>Civilian Substitution for Military Personnel Concepts and Problems</u>, Army War College Carlisle Barracks, Pennsylvania, February 1972.
- 4. Morthole, Stuart E., <u>An Investigation of The Facets for Converting Military Authorizations for Maintenance Personnel to Civilian Positions</u>, Air Command and Staff College, Maxwell Air Force Base, Alabama, 1984.
- 5. Wermuth, Anthony L., <u>An Armored Convertible: Shuffling Soldiers and Civilians in The Military Establishment, Strategic Studies Institute, US Army War College, Carlisle Barracks, Pennsylvania, October 1979.</u>
- 6. Fabry, Steven E., <u>A Total Force Manpower Alternative</u>
 <u>Civilian Substitution At Sea</u>, Center for Advanced
 Research, The United States Naval War College, June 1979.
- 7. General Accounting Office, <u>Defense Use of Military Personnel in Industrial Facilities-Largely Unnecessary and Very Expensive</u>, Washington, D.C., May 1979.
- 8. The Office of the Assistant Secretary of Defense (Manpower, and Reserve Affairs), The Mix of The Defense Labor Force, Washington, D.C., October 1976.
- 9. Binkin, Martin, Kanter, Herschel, and Clark, Rolf H., Shaping The Defense Civilian Work Force, The Brookings Institution, Washington, D.C., 1978.
- 10. Johnson, Hoyte E., <u>Why Not Civilians As DoD Program Managers</u>, Defense System Management College, Fort Belvoir, Virginia, May 1977.

- 1]. Smoker, Roy E., "Cost As A Criterion In Determining The Mix of Military and Civilian Personnel", <u>Defense Manpower Policy: Presentations from the 1976 Rand Conference on Defense Manpower</u>, pp.24-43, Rand Corporation, Santa Monica, California, December 1978.
- 12. Bressler, Iric B., <u>The Civilianization of Marine Corps</u>
 <u>Billets: A Methodology</u>, Master's Thesis, Naval Post
 Graduate School, Monterey, California, June 1989.
- 13. Central All-Volunteer Force Task Force, <u>Civilian Substitution</u> (A Report on Substitution of Civilians for <u>Military Personnel in the Armed Forces</u>), Washington, D.C., Catober 1972.
- 14 Navy Personnel Research and Development Center Special Report 80-27, Impact of Alternative Navy-Wide Decrewing scenarios on Fleet/SIMA Skill Shortages, by Thomas A. Blanco and R. Hans Mumm, San Diego, California, July 1980.
- 15. Bowman, Daniel R., <u>Civilianization Within The USAF Dental Corps: A Threat to Medical Readiness</u>, Air Command and Staff College, Maxwell Air Force Base, Alabama, April 1988.
- 16. Beltramo, Micheal N., <u>Considering le Cost of DoD Personnel: A Look At Some Issues requiring Further Analysis</u>, Rand Corporation, Santa Monica, California, January 1974.
- 17. Congressional Budget Office, <u>Setting Personnel Strength</u>
 <u>Levels: Experience and Productivity in the Military</u>,
 Washington, D.C., June 1986.
- 18. Palmer, Adele R., and Osbaldeston, David J., <u>Incremental Costs of Military and Civilian Manpower in The Military Services</u>, Rand Corporation, Santa Monica, California, 1988.
- 19. Rhode, Alfred S., Davis, Lewis Jr., and Osseck, Richard E., Analysis of A Study Entitled Civilianization of Navy Fleet Support Ships, Information Spectrum Inc., Arlington, Virginia, December 1980.
- 20. Bruins, Berend D., "Should Naval Officers Be Strategist?", US Naval Institute Proceedings, p.52-56, January 1982.
- 21. Muchirsky, Paul H., <u>Psychology Applied to Work: An Introduction to Industrial and Organizational Psychology</u>, Second Edition, The Dorsey Press, Chicago, Illinois, 1987.

- 22. Stoner, James A.F., and Freeman, R. Edward, <u>Management</u>, Fourth Edition, Prentice Hall, Englewood Cliffs, New Jersey, 1989.
- 23. Lockman, Robert F., <u>Trends and Issues in U.S. Navy Manpower</u>, Center for Naval Analyses, Alexandria, Virginia, 1987.
- 24. Cymrot, Donald J., and Peck, Robert L., <u>An Analysis of Brass Creep</u>, Center for Naval Analyses, Alexandria, Virginia, August 1987.
- 25. Albrecht, Mark J., <u>Labor Substitution in the Military</u> Environment: <u>Implications for Enlisted Force Management</u>, Rand Corporation, Santa Monica, California, November 1979.
- 26. DeBoer, Larry, and Brorsen, B. Wade, "The Demand for and Supply of Military Labor", <u>Southern Economics</u>, v. 55, pp. 853-869, April 1989.
- 27. Military Compensation Background Papers: Compensation Elements and Related Manpower Cost Items Their Purposes and Legislative Backgrounds, Third Edition, Defrartment of Defense Office of the Secretary of Defense June 1987.

INITIAL DISTRIBUTION LIST

_		No. Copies
1.	Defense Technical Information Center Cameron Station Alexendria, Virginia 22304-6145	2
2.	Library, Code 0142 Naval Postgraduate School Monterey, California 93943-5002	2
3.	Milli Savunma Bakanligi Personel Daire Baskanligi Bakanliklar, Ankara 06100 Turkey	1
4.	Genelkurmay Baskanligi Personel Daire Baskanligi Bakanliklar, Ankara 06100 Turkey	1
5.	Kara Kuvvetleri Komutanligi Personel Daire Baskanligi Bakanliklar, Ankara 06100 Turkey	1
6.	Kara Harp Okulu Ogretim Kurulu Baskanligi Bakanliklar, Ankara 06100 Turkey	1
7.	Prof. Stephen L. Mehay Code 54Mp Administrative Sciences Department Naval Postgraduate School Monterey, California 93943	1
8.	Prof. Mark J. Eitelberg Code 54Eb Administrative Sciences Department Naval Postgraduate School Monterey, California 93943	1
9.	Utgm. Bahadir S. Kose Topcu Okulu, Ogretim Kurulu Baskanligi Polatli, Ankara 06700 Turkey	2